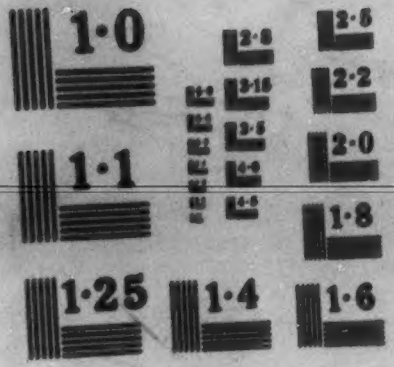


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

618

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 618

Thirty-first Infantry, S

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1285

Sago, Samuel A

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 85694130
2. 85605116
3. 85696074
4. 85697458
5. 85698790
6. 7038172
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43.
44.
45.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

Alexander Sago

Pvt. Co. K, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action at Chickasaw Bayou Dec. 29. 62

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

E. P. Mason

Capt. Comdg.

(361)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel A Sago

Corp., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mising in action at Chickasaw Bayou Dec 29th 1862.

No Co. m/r roll on file.

#Enlistment Cancelled

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel A Sago

Corp., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Chickamauga Bayou Dec 29th 1862

Next appears on roll for Aug 31/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 31 | Mo.

Samuel A. Sage

1st Lieut. Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Missing in action Dec 29 1862 at Hall's Bluff

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ———

Leary
Copyist.

(255)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel A. Sago

1st Corpl, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel A. Sago

3 Corp., Co. G., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Holt Mo Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 .

Where Hopewell Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

Copyist.

(256)

1129

Sandlin, Hardy

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
Sandlin, Hardy	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

1130

Sanger. Maurice

Co H, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Sanger, Maurice

Book Mark:

Also also

× 1131

Sanlin, Hardy

Co H, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85733788
2	85733525
3	85733605
4	85733695
5	70338488
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

1	32 (New.)	Mo.

Hardin Hamlin

Sergt. Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to by due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: No records of his Promotion

Died Nov 21. 62 Jeff Bks Mo

Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: ____

Sergeant

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hardy Swadley

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov. 4, 1862 at Jeff. Bar. Hosp of disease.

No Co. M/R roll on file.

Book mark: Discharged October 5, 1862 [illegible]

O. J. Markle.

(2555) Copyist

APR. 18 8573695 1898

St Louis, Mo. Died Nov 1, 1862
~~at Jeff Bar Hosp. of~~ disease.
Vide D. & R.

F | 31 | Mo.

H. [illegible] Sandlin

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Jeff Barrack Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist

(365)

S | 31 | Mo.

Hardy Sondlin

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Hardy Sanlin

1st Corpl, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(356) Copyist.

Sandilin, Hardin

_____, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 7	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wesley Gaulin

of Company F.

31st Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Oct 28th 62

Died Nov 1. 1862

See Certificates

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

_____

Clerk.

(179)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Hardy Sanders

Private of Company H

31 Regiment of Miss

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 25/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Handy Sanlin

Rank: Corpl Company: H Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 28 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges

Jan St Louis No 1862-3

REMARKS.

D McGinton

Clerk.

(1700)

Ex
aff

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 21, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

Hardin Danlin

Co. "K" 31 Regiment Mo

Vols., who was discharged Oct 28,

1862. at St Louis Mo & died

on Medical Staff

Asst. Adjutant General.

(317)

"K"

See Endorsement thereon

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Hardin Danlin

Pvt of Company K

31 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 1/62

Inv & Clothing

Ct. Ind June 17/63

Cash $25.11

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Hardin Bamlin

Rank: Capt Company: D Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY. (Name of Disease, &c.)
Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Surg Gore

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Apr 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Ft Pickens Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Ref Gen's Office
Oct 2, 1862.

REMARKS.

D. A. Gulick
Clerk.

(120)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Co. "K" 31st Me. Vol.
Hardin Caulkin
Corpl. Co. "K"
31st Me. Vol. Inf'y

2 F.S. 3rd D.C. 21/64

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Randall Sanders
Number and locality of the grave	Potter's Field
Hospital number of the deceased	Hospital A No 66
Regiment, rank, and company	31st Mo Cav Co. B & L
Residence before enlistment	Otterville Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married Otterville Howard Co Mo
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea & Consumption
Age of the deceased	25 Yrs
Nativity	Missouri
References and remarks	3
Date of death and burial	Nov 1st 1862

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To L. Thomas
Adjt Gen
U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Grove
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Jefferson Barracks Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Hardy Saulis

late of Company (H) 31st Miss.

Regiment of Infantry who died

at Jackson Miss.

the 1st day of Nov 1862

entered on his monthly return

of 31st January 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Hardy Faulk late of
Captain James G. McKinstry Company (H), of the 31st
Regiment Mo. Inf. was enlisted by James G. McKinstry
on the 21st day of August 1862,
to serve three years; he was born in [illegible] County
in the State of Missouri is twenty first years of age,
5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Hospital at Jeff. Barracks Mo.
on the 1st day of Nov. 1862
Cause of death Consumption & Diarhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Shell Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	Pr. Trowsers.	Pr. Flannel Drawers.	Pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton shirts.	Pr. Boots.	Pr. Shoes.	Pr. Socks.	Blanket.			
No	1		1				1			2		1	1		1			2	Specie	$ 0.10 ¢	
																			Bank Notes	$ 25. 00	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of [illegible]
deceased, and are in
store at
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jeff. Barracks Mo. } P.H. Grove
Dec. 2 1862 } Surgn. Vols.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as principles [illegible] or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or [illegible]
[illegible] Washington D.C. [illegible]

Hd Qrs Dr & Dis Mo 636 L 20 R 50

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

53

In the case of

Pvt Hardy Scanlin

Co. G

Regt 21 Mo. Regt of Vol Infy

Died Novr. 1/62.

See discharge and final statements on file in 2. Auds. Office,

Dept Surgeon Office

Nov 11/62

Approved

Richd. Wiles

Surgeon

Med Director

Head Quarters, Dept of the Mo,

St Louis, Octo 26. 1862.

To be discharged,

By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis,

W H Starr

Capt 24th Mo Infy A.A.G.

Received (L. O. Office)

Entd on Casualty Rolls

Adjt.

COMPARED WITH ROLLS

Oct 28

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Corporal Hardy Saulsbury of Captain Jas McNulty

Company, [K] of the 31 Mo Regiment of United States Vol Infty, was enlisted by J. S. McNulty at Centreville Mo, on the 31st day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Missouri, is 25 years of age, Light 6 feet 5½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months the said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult Revised Regulations, Form 12, p. 203, Med. of Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hardy Saulsbury of Captain Jas McNulty Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult Revised Regulations, Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis and Violent action of the heart, with the great General Debility says he stood guard but once since enlistment which was on 31st of August, last and since the duty he is unable to perform.

Surgeon.

Mc Dowell Hospital Jefferson City Mo Oct 24th 1862 Geo. Engs Surgeon

Discharged this 25th day of October 1862, at St. Louis Mo

Henry Almstead

Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Hardin Sandilin
L. 31. Mo
Nov. 1. 62
Jefferson Barks
St. Louis Mo

No. 28348

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased: Nicolas Pandiffer.

Date of Death: Dec 14th 1862.

Place of Death: Nashville Tenn Hospital No ——

Name of Company: "K."

Name of Regiment: 39th Mo Vols

Age. (if known.) 25 Yrs.

Cause of Death: Chronic Diarrhoea & Contusion of Foot.

Height of Deceased: —

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

L. Stone
Surgn. 39th Mo Vols
In charge

x Scaggs. Isam 1132

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-71607	26	
2	85-71088	27	
3	85-71170	28	
4	85-71239	29	
5	85-71363	30	
6	7 83 85-72	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

31st Mo Inf

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Isaac Scaggs

Pvt Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Pay account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Hospital Boat

Jany 31. 63

Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(32C) Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

Wm Scaggs

Pvte, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died - Hospital Gnt Dentina Mch 2nd/63

Nt Co. m/r roll on file.

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Sam Scaggs

Pvt, Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ----

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ----

Remarks: Sick Hosp Treat Jan 14 1863

Next appears on roll for Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Comdg Comp.

(2560)

O | 31 | Mo.

Isaac Scaggs

Pvt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

E | 31 | Mo.

Isam Scaggs

Pri., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Captain.

(856)

D | 31 | Mo.

Isaac × Kegg

Pvt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 186 .

Where Mound City

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lamed

Capt.

(356)

Skaggs, Joan

, Co. E, 31 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bond Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clothing Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1720

Isam S Kyger

Pvt C "E" 31 Mo Mtd

Died Mch 2/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apl 24", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Isam Skeggs was enrolled on the 10" day of Aug, 1862, at Mosell Mo in Company E, 31 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 30 day of Aug, 1862, at Crondelet Mo, in Company E, 31 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the months of Mch & Apl, 1863, he is reported Dan'l Scaggs Died on Hospt Boat Rambler March 2/63"

Dan'l Peck
Act Genl

Dray
ak

x Scaggs. John 1133

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See McScaggs, John	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7023—C—'81

See also

X 1134

Scaggs, Joshua E

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-71-08
2	85-71-089
3	85-71-71
4	85-71-271
5	7185-41
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf

S | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Jesse x Scaggs

Pvt, Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Hospital Helena

Ark January 13 63

Final Statement Forwarded

† Roll Town

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New; per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(361) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Joshua E Scaggs

Pri., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died January 19, 63 Helena Ark

Ltr Co m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(over)

S | 31 | Mo.

Joshua C. Scaggs

Pvt, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Hospital Helena Ark. Dec. 18. 1862.

Book mark:

E G Smith

Copyist.

(858)

E | 31 | Mo.

Corbin E Scaggs

Pri. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

J. E. Boggs

Priv., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Mo. Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Mound

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

Captain.

(356)

Seaggs Joshua E.

Pvt, Co. E, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 4	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7212

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John E Scaggs

Pvt of Company E

31 Regiment of Me.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

Died Jany 13/63

at. Loyal

Chickamauga Ga

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joshua C Scaggs

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Miss

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 13 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark,

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Jan & Feby 63,

REMARKS.

Rem for Jany 63 Report him the same, Miss'g on muster rolls,

Muck Mclaster

Clerk.

"L"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

A. L. Scaggs

Private of Company E

31st Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 15" 1862

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

Nov 23rd 1866.

Respectfully returned to S. Buck
Asst Adjt Genl U.S.A

It appears from the records of Post
Hospl. Helena. Ark
on file in this Office, that Private
J. E. Scaggs. Co. E. 31st Iowa
Inf. Died Jany. 15th 1863
of 'Measles.' No Evidence on
file from which Final State-
ment or an Commutation can
be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. E. S.

R.O.P.A.
No 1425
VOL. 4

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. L. Scaggs

Rank: Priv. Company: G Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Measles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Act Maj J. J. Hayward
Asst Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 15 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hospital Records from Surg Gen's Office Washington D.C.

REMARKS.

A. R. Whitney
Clerk.

27th Inf Army Cumb Nov 1466

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

J. L. Seragg

Pvt of Company E

31st Regiment of Ills

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. E. Scraggs

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 31

Arm: State: Ills

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mem. of Special Order on Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

Paymasters receipt for proceeds of effects Sent 2d Auditor Apl 8 1863. $20.00

G. G. Davidson

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

J. L. Sharp

of Company L

21 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J L Lovejoy

Rank: _____ Company: A Regiment: 21

Arm: _____ State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls & Official Records on Record in Adjutant Generals Office

REMARKS.

Paymasters receipt for proceeds of effects dated 2 Aug May 5 1865 $2.65

A. G. Davidson

Clerk.

(119)

Inventory of Effects
of
J. E. Scaggs,
Co. E, 31st Mo. Inf.
Died Jan. 13, 1863.

Rec'd & R.D. Aug 28, 1877.

Army of the United States.

Inventory of Effects of
J. E. Scaggs late of Co. E. 3d Mo. Vol. Inf
who died in Post Hospital Helena. Ark the
13th day of January 1863
Cause of death

| Number of Articles | | |

Scantlin, John M

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-71690	26
2	85-71-773	27
3	85-71-858	28
4	85-71929	29
5	85-72026	30
6	85-72078	31
7	85-72107	32
8	85-72191	33
9	85-72238	34
10	85-72273	35
11	85-72319	36
12	78381554	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

31st Mo Inf

	32 (New.)	Mo.

John M Scantlin

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pa'd to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Descriptive List furnished. Transferred to V. R. Co. Sept. 16 '65. G.O. 262. War Dept.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Entering

(801) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scantlin

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps by S.O. 262 War Dept. Sept. 1, 1863.

No Co. m/s roll on file

Book mark:

Lopez

(355) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scanlon

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. Wounded

Dec. 29 62.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

John Scantlin

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded Dec 24 '62

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scantlin

Cpt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

(316) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scantlin

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Battle Chickasaw Bayou since Dec 29.

Book mark:

Lopez

(265) Copyright.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M Scantlin

Cpl., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. Wounded at Battle Bhi'c Bayou Dec 29 '63

Book mark:

Lopez

(316) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

John Scantlin,

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs wounded 1 at Lawson Hosp, St Louis, Dec 29/62

Book mark:

Hastie,

Copyist.

831)

L | 31 | Mo.

John H. Scantlin,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs wounded at Bat. Chicasaw Bayou Dec 29/62. On Hosp. Boat

Book mark:

Hastie

(356) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

John Scantlin,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent on Hosp. Boat since Dec 29/62.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(355) Copyright.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Dakus Lawrence

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

S. | 31 | Mo.

John Scanklin

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sandusky, Ohio Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 186 .

Where Canada

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(256)

Scantlin John James

Inf, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...Ch. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough or L. of A
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...eath or Effects	Personal Reports
...esertion	Rank
...ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...uty	Transportation

Pvt. Scantlin
Co "F" 31st Mo Vols
Leave Granted March 22d
to go to Waconda Co Mo
15 days.

Surgeon Genl. Hospt
St Louis Mo

March 31. 1863.

Pvt. James Scantlin. Co F. 31. Mo Vol
Infy a patient in this Hospt. is for
Pay records from a Gunshot
wound of the thigh. That a Fur-
lough and leave for fifteen days
will not be disadvantageous to
him, or detrimental to the Service

C. T. Alexander
Asst Surg
Surg in Charge

X 1136

Schaub, Francis E. Franklin

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Inmate.	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-74143	21
2	85-74231	22
3	85-74313	23
4	85-74390	24
5	85-74457	25
6	85-74520	26
7	85-74597	27
8	85-74654	28
9	85-74708	29
10	85-74747	30
11	85-74798	31
12	85-74833	32
13	85-74870	33
14	85-74905	34
15	85-74939	35
16	85-74976	36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

	31	Mo.

Francis Schaub

Pvt. Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(356) J. Nelson

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Francis Schmidt

Pri., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. C, Con Batt. 31st & 32d R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Schmidt

(242) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

Francis Schaut

Corp., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) F. Schaut

Copyist

31 | Mo.

Private Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2&3) Copyist

	31	Mo.

Francis Strubo

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Nelson

(258) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Francis Schaub

Priv., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tolson

(866) Copyist

I | 31 | Mo.

Francis Straub

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. Nelson

Copyist

D | 31 | Mo.

Francis Schraub

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan.

(366) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Francis Schraub

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan.

(266) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Francis Shrauk

Pri....., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. Fullwood

(358) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Franklin Schmuck

Pri., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Dolbear

(344) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Frantz Schraut

Pri, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated apl. 22, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888)

L | 31 | Mo.

Franklin Schrank

Pri....., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A Holbrook

(966) Copyist

S | 31 x | Mo.

Franklin x Schrank

Priv., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

x Corrected by Mex-Ex

Book mark:

Pettis

(346) Copyist

D | 31 | Mo.

Franklin Shaw

Corp., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Settle

(356) Copyist

S	31	Mo.

Franklin Schenk

Pri., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Sept 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Colburn Lt.

(356) Copyist.

Schraub Francis

Inf, Co. I, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Francis Schraub

Pvt Company I

31st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Lookout Mt.

Missionary Ridge Tenn

Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Francis Schraub

Rank. Prt, Company I, Regiment. 31st

Arm. Infty, State. Mo

Place of casualty. Lookout Mt. Missionary Ridge & Taylors Ridge.

Nature of casualty. Slightly wounded

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment. 1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15 Corps, date Nov 28th 1863. Book 88. Dept of the Cumb. Pp. 334.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.

12.13.76

x S 137

Schierding, Herrmann

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-72503	26	
2	85-7255-54	27	
3	85-72673	28	
4	85-72755	29	
5	85-72820	30	
6	85-72880	31	
7	85-72972	32	
8	7285753	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

80 | 31 Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

Herman Schirding

Pvt. Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Died of disease at Saint Louis Mo June 11/63. Final Statement Forwarded.

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. Davis

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hermann ~~Schierding~~ × Schierding

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Died of disease Jany 11th/63 in St Louis

No Co. m/o roll on file.

Corrected by Mar. Ex.

Book mark: .....

(366) A. J. Anderson Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

Hermann Schierding

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hospital at Memphis March 20 1863

Book mark:

(986) Copyist.

G	31	Mo.

Hermann Schierding

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. Apr. 16, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In the Hospital at Helena since Dec. 16 1862.

Book mark:

Klemper

8)

S | 31 | Mo.

Hermann Schinding

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In the Hospital at Helena since the 8th December 1864

Book mark:

(356) Maynard

Copyist.

8	31	Mo.

Eastmann Schaefer

Asst., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On the Hospital at Helena since the 16th of December 1864

Book mark:

Maumee

(366) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hermann Schirding

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 61, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(366) Mustered

Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Hermann Schierding

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Sept 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Dutzow

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowrer

(266) Captain.

Sheinding H.

Pvt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol. "G" 1194.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

26 Shinding

Priv of Company G

31 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deaths in 1863

~~Paroled, arrived & Annapolis Nov 15 1863~~

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: H. Shielding

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 31

Arm: Infty State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. Estabrook

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 11th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Between Helena & Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers Vol 3 1863

REMARKS.

P. O. Mt Pleasant Iowa to be sent Feb 13, 63

Geo B French

Clerk.

(120)

1138

Schindler, Alles

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-74928	26	
2	85-74317	27	
3	85-74388	28	
4	85-74455	29	
5	85-74528	30	
6	85-74596	31	
7	85-74653	32	
8	85-74747	33	
9	85-74766	34	
10	78391889	35	
11	3869-B-1883	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3869-B-1883

See also

S. | 31. | Mo.

Allis Schindler

....., Co. L, 31 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3869. 13. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 21, 1883.

Company Descriptive Book reports him "Died while a Prisoner of War" date unknown - Investigation fails to elicit any further information in this case.

A. M. M.

(488)

Copyist.

S | 31st Mo Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

Alias Schindler

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease while a prisoner of war, date unknown, Final Statements forwarded.

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J.W. Davis

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Alice Shindler

Corp., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Mustered in action Nov 27 1863 at Ringgold Ga

Name not borne on subsequent Co rolls.

Book mark: .....

F. Nelson

(2458) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Allice Shindler

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan.

(266) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Allis Schindler

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan

Copyist

(316)

S | 31 | Mo.

Alois Schneider

Pri....., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Adjutant

(356) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Allis Schindler

Pri., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(316) Adjutant

Copyist

A | 31 | Mo.

Allen Schuldt

Pri., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Schuldt

Copyist.

(200)

A	31	Mo.

Alois Schneider

In ____, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(366) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Otis Shindler

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent wounded on Hospt. Boat.

Book mark: ____

O. Otis

(2565) Copyist

I | 31 | Mo.

Allen, Chandler

Corp., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 9/62 for 3 years, at Carondelet, Mo, & mustered Sept 10/62, same place

Name not borne on Co. muster roll.

Book mark: 3869-B-1883

C. Ettis

(366) Copyright

Schindler Alois

Pvt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Sts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be filed only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mis	300	253		
[illegible]	C	1	Va.	Inf.	S.					

[illegible] Surrendered Dec 27, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Dec 3, 1863.

[illegible] admitted to Hospital at _____ No further record

[illegible] where he died _____, 186 , of _____

[illegible] Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

[illegible] Cans Heavy fair record Dec 31 63 Copied by _____ (NLR)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Ellis Schindler Co I 3d Regt

Same case (no record) Is Scott. July 13/8-

Same case

2969 D 1863 Copied by D.C. D.C.

This is to certify that Schindler Ellis
Co. I, 3d Regt. Md. Inf.
has served till honorably discharged
Discharged at Camp Parole, Md.
June 26, 1865

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. Schindler

Pvt Company I

31st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Lookout Mt.,

Missionary Ridge

Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. A. Schindler

Rank. Pvt. Company I. Regiment. 81st

Arm. Infty. State. Mo.

Place of casualty. Lookout Mt., Missionary and Taylors Ridges.

Nature of casualty. Slightly wounded.

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15 Corps, dated Nov 28. 1863 Book D. Dept of the Cumb. pp. 334

17L No 2-105

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.
12.18.76

× 1139

Schmidt, Eduard

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 72509	26
2	85 72599	27
3	85 72678	28
4	85 72760	29
5	85 72824	30
6	85 72902	31
7	7839248	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

8 | 31 Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Washington, D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged the Service on Board Hospl Boat D.A. January. Apl 11/63. Description List furnished

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Jno D Davis

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Edward Schmidt,

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Intantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April 11 1863

No Co. Ms. roll on file.

Book mark:

Mauser

(1863) Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Jefferson, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On the Hospital at Paducah Kentucky Dec. 29th 1864

Book mark:

Mgaerer

8)

(opposite

S | 31 | Mo.

Eduard Schmidt,

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Chickasaw Bayou Dec. 29th 62 and since then in Hospital

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

× Edward × Schmidt

Sergt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the last action at Vicksburg Bluff on the 27th December 186 2.

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

5	31	Mo.

Edward Schmidt,

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mustered

(2626) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 8, 186 7.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Schmidt Edward

Pvt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol. 6714 R119

123

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Edward Schmidt

Private Co. G

31st Regt of Md Vols

A. Z. Harris

Surgeon

Chief Pathologist Div

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 3 1863.

Respectfully sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Antonio Joseph Call

Asst Patrol

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edward Schmidt Company, [G.], of the Thirty first Regiment of United States Colored Troops, was enlisted by Capt. W.m Osterhoudt on the Fourth day of August 1864, at Cornelia Miss. to serve three years; he was born in Germany in the State of , is Thirty Eight years of age, five feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

See special directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Double Inguinal Hernia

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: April 11 1865

H. Baumgartner Col. 61st

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward Schmidt, Private of Captain Wm Osterhoudt Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See Circular par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Inguinal Hernia upon both sides. He is also of a scrofulous constitution, and is much debilitated. This hernia did not exist previous to his enlistment, but has been produced by exposure combined with a relaxed condition of the musculature from the climate. He will not be able to perform duty as a soldier during the term of his enlistment, and I do not consider it safe to keep him longer in the climate.

Disability one half

John C Norton A A Surgeon U S A in charge of Hospital No 2

DISCHARGED this Eleventh day of April 1865, at Paducah Ky

H. Baumgartner Col. 61st

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

2 1140

Schmit, Eduard

Co. G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Schmidt, Eduard

Book Mark:

1141

Schoeding, Herman

Co. G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Schoeding Herman

Book Mark:

1142

Schofield, William H

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-68669
2	85-68764
3	85-68855
4	85-68931
5	85-69002
6	85-69073
7	78366475
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Reg

I	32 (New.)	Mo.

William H Schofield

Pvt., Co. E, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington DC, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged St Louis

Davidson May 5th 63

Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1865.

Book mark:

Sergt

(361) Copyist.

Sergt. 31st Mo.

William H. Schofield

Pvt., Co. D, 31st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by order of Sec. of War, Genl. Davidson May 5, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No Co. muster roll on file.

Book mark: Discharged

Dec

(366) J. McCarter Adjt.

APR. '8 8569073 1891

S. | 31 | Mo.

William H. Schofield

M., ..., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Died Hospl.

Feby 12, 1863

Book mark: .....

(756) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William H. Schofield

Sergt., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(869) J. M. Crosby Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William H. Schofield

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Yard Hospt Feby 12 1863.

Book mark:

(156) J. M. Cantley Surgeon

S. | 31 | Mo.

William H. Schofield

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

m/i Oct 31/62, at Patterson, Mo.

Book mark: ———

J. M. Curtis

Capt.

(358)

S. | 31 | Mo.

William H. Schofield

1st Lt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Present

Enrolled Oct. 7/62, for 3 years at Ironton, Mo.

Book mark: ———

(260) J. M. Cantey Capt.

Schofield William H.

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inv 6787 R122

125

R. S.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Pvt H. Schofield

a ..... Co. B

31 Reg't of Inf. Vol.

Approved, D. S. Maynadier

Surgeon USA

Medical Director.

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis May 5. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Gen'l Davidson

R M Elliott

Lieut. & A.D.C.

Asst. Adjt. General's Office.

March 24 1862.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Antonio Jose Cull Captain 63

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and *for* disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are *correctly* described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be especially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the high-est authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

COMPANIED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private William B. Schofield of Captain .....

Company, [G], of the 1st Regiment of United States

Mo. Inf. V, was enlisted by E. E. Ellery, of

the ..... Regiment of ..... at Benton Mo.

on the 7th day of October 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Lincoln Co. in the State of England, is 18

years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, Hazel eyes,

Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* .....

.....

.....

.....

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William B. Schofield of

Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of† Ulcer existing on the back received at the Battle of

Vicksburg by being thrown over while fast in the mud. The

subacute inflammation of the extensor muscles is all that can be

ascertained. He can only walk by using crutches. Will probably

get well in course of time.

Genl Hosp. Jew St. Refuge

St Louis Mo April 5/63

No case for pension at present

A. A. Hammond

Surgeon U.S.V. in charge

DISCHARGED this 5th day of May 1863, at St. Louis Mo.

R. C. Livingston

Colonel Commanding the Regt. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—First] [DUPLICATES.]

x 1143

Schraub, Franklin

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Schraub, Franklin

Book Mark.

Name also

1144

Schrimof, George

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8572504	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S	31	Mo.

† George Schmidt

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo. Sept 8, 186 2.

Muster-in to date *Sept 8, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Deserted

*Corrected & inserted by Mayr. Cl.

† Entry cancelled by line drawn through Name not borne on subsequent Co. Rolls.

Book mark:

Mowrer

(356) Copyist.

x Schriver, Henry 1145

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Shriver, Henry.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1146

Schultz, John

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schultz, John J

Book Mark:

also

1147

Schultze, John

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schultze, John

Rank Mark:

Also

Schulz, John 1148

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-67604	26	
2	85-67706	27	
3	85-67807	28	
4	85-67898	29	
5	85-67965	30	
6	85-68090	31	
7	85-68090	32	
8	85-68126	33	
9	85-68205	34	
10	85-68267	35	
11	85-68372	36	
12	85-68535	37	
13	85-68404	38	
14	85-68497	39	
15	85-68587	40	
16	85-68680	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark: .....

√ See also .....

S | 31 | Mo.

John Shultz

Privt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Cons'd Batt'n, 31st 32 Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks: Absent sick since July 1/63, at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

A. L. Innes

Copyist.

(342)

	31	Mo.

John A Shultz

Asst., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Winchester Tenn since July 63

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

A B Sayre

Copyist.

(258)

E | 31 | Mo.

John Shultz

Corp. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick with [illegible] Hospital Jefferson Barracks since July 1863

Book mark:

L B Sayer

Copyist

(2867)

	31	Mo.

John Schultz

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent - sick in hosp. Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(356) Copyist

Co. | 31 | Mo.

John [illegible] Schultze

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Sept Rolla Mo July 5-64

Book mark:

C B Lyon

(365) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

John Shultz

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Memphis Tenn
Mustered July 5 64

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(356) Copyright

L | 31 | Mo.

John Schulze

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: also Sick Memphis Hosp. since July 6th 1863

Book mark:

E. B. Sawyer

(266) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

John Schultz

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. Sick Quarters Camp since July 6-1863

Book mark:

L. B. Lenger

(365) Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

John Shultz

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Genl Hosp. Div. Mississippi Miss. since July 10-1863

Book mark:

L B Sayre

Captain

(268)

S | 31 | Mo.

John Shulze

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Capt.

L | 31 | Mo.

John × Schultz

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~300~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

John Shultz

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(960) Jas Boyd Organist.

A | 31 | Mo.

John × Shultz

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(865) Copyist

I	31	Mo.

John × Schultze

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Captain

(266)

S | 31 | Mo.

John × Schulze

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

Copyist

(Rec'd)

S | 31 | Mo.

John Schultz

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benndelet, Mo. Aug 20, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. N. Boyd

Copyist.

(856)

1149

Schulze, John

Co. a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schulze, John J.

Book Mark:

See also

Schwalbe. August 1150

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	856760	26	
2	856707	27	
3	856708	28	
4	856589	29	
5	713925	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√Book Mark:

√See also

S | 31st Mo Inf
32 (New.) | Mo.

August Smalley

Pvt Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged the service at Ironton Mo. By order Brig Genl Davidson. Description List furnished

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

August Schwalbe

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb. Duty, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Ironton Mo. Sept. 1, 1862.

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(355) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

August Schwalbe

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Ironton Mo. Hospital

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Captain

(268)

S | 31 | Mo.

August Schwalbe
Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

August [×]Schwalbe

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greendelet, Mo. Aug 2d 186 2

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 2

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

× Corrected by Mark-Ed.

Book mark:

Dan Boyd

Copyist.

(966)

Schwalk, August

Pvt, Co. A, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4667

R. 19. Reg

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

121

In the case of

August Schwalbe

a Private of Co. A

Thirty-First Regt of Mo. Vols. Infty.

Approved Wm C Otterson

Surgeon U.S. Medical Director

Hd. Qrs. Jefferson Barracks Mo

Jefferson Barracks May 19 1865

To Honorably Discharge

By order of Brig Gen Thomas

R W Elliott

Adjutant Lt & A.A.G.

General's Office.

May 23 1865.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Wm Bousfield A.A.G.

E Rich 21

3

...first Regiment of Mo. Infty Vols. at Victoria Minnie
on the Eleventh day of August 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in — — — — — — in the State of Prussia, is Twenty-six
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

Pens. case. 497,627. Bklt. Dec. 10-89.

— — — days

More consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Method. Dep. Gen. Reg.

DATE: March 16 1863.

Commanding Company.

Pocahontas Mo. March 16th/63

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said August Schwalbe a Private of Captain Oscar Dorn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

More consult par. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Method. Dep. Gen. Reg.

Varicose Condition of Veins of left leg

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate. In all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Owen's Private August Schmidlin of Captain Ocean
Company, ["A"], of the Thirty-first Infantry Regiment of United States
Miami Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain [redacted] of
the Thirty-first [redacted] Infty Vols. at [redacted] Miami
on the Eleventh day of August 1862, [redacted] years; he was born
in [redacted] in the State of Prussia, is Twenty-six
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Dark complexion, Blue, eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [redacted] days

(See special directions on Form 12, p. 288, Medical Dep. Gen. Regs.)

STATION: Newton Ks
DATE: March 16 1863.

Commanding Company.

Newton Ks March 16th/63

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said August Schmidlin a Private of
Captain Ocean Owen's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See remarks par. 1154, p. 288, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Medical Dep. Gen. Regs.)

Varicose Condition of Veins of left leg much below normal.
being flat footed and otherwise as a
Soldier.

Surgeon. U.S.V.
Asst. Surg. U.S. General Hospital
1863, at Newton Ks.

DISCHARGED this Twenty First day of March
J.F. Taylor Lt. Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable time for patient special care must be given to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed at the time added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

X 1151

Schwartz, William

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1152

Schwartze, William

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schwartze, William

Book Mark:

See also

× 1153

Schwarze, William

Co 4, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-72505	26
2	85-72595	27
3	85-72674	28
4	85-72756	29
5	85-72829	30
6	85-72891	31
7	85-72960	32
8	85-73020	33
9	85-73080	34
10	85-73132	35
11	85-73183	36
12	85-73230	37
13	85-73277	38
14	85-73321	39
15	85-73364	40
16	85-67063	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

√ Book Mark:

See also

I	31	Mo.

William Schwartze

Pri., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. C Cav. Batt. 1st Sq. R. Mo. Inf't.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since June 4th, 1864.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith,

Copyist.

(2442)

S | 31 | Mo.

William Schwartze

Corp., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hosp't Linen July 12/64.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(2568)

of	31	Mo.

William Schwartz

Corp., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Stoppages for Clothing Issued U.S. 3 Mo.

Book mark: .....

(266) A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

C	31	Mo.

William Schwartz

Cpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Hosp. Jeffersonville Ind, per return Jan 31 65

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Schwarze

Pvt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation from Nashville to Louisville, Ky. 2.80

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

(966) Copyist.

Of | 31 | Mo.

William Chunt

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl since Nov 20th/63. Name not transportation from Nashville to Louisville $3.80

Book mark:

A. J. Faulkner

Organ.

(365)

	31	Mo.

William Edwards Jr.

Cpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital on asst. surgeons certificate since

Book mark:

(166) A. J. Anderson
Capt.

A	31	Mo.

William Schwartz

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(360) H. G. Anderson
Appvd.

Pt	31	Mo.

William Schwartz

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2565) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Schwartz

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(268) A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Schwarzer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Muster

(266) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William Schwartz

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 16, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8) Paymaster.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Schwartze

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(936) Muster

Copyist.

d	31	Mo.

William Schwartze

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 x

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Maurer

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William X Schwartzer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(266) Copyist.

8	31	Mo.

William Schwarze

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Sept 1, 186 v.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 186 v.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayner

(256) Copyist.

Schwartz, Wm

P, Co. G, 31 Reg't Mo.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
Gl. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Certificates		Orders	

P. P.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	



1865

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Schwartz

Art Company G

31st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Lookout Mt.

Missionary Ridge

Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Wm Schwartz

Rank. Pvt, Company G, Regiment. 31st

Arm, Infty, State. Mo.

Place of casualty. Lookout Mountain Mississippi and Taylors Ridge.

Nature of casualty. Slightly wounded

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, 1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Nov 28 1863. Book D. Dept of the Cumb. Pp. 334.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.

12.13.76

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the connection, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances causing it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the statements of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge, or the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c.

NOTE 2.

In all cases for pension, special care must be taken to express the degree of disability in the terms of this certificate, stating whether it is total or partial, permanent or temporary. In cases of the loss of a limb, or injury to the eyes, especially in epilepsy, nervous affections, and diseases of the urinary organs, the surgeon must be particular in describing the degree of disability, as these diseases are liable to be feigned or exaggerated, and in no case shall such certificates be given without personal view and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will sign BOTH such surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will forward them, with his certificate, through the proper channel, to his division commander. If the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge must have been specially delegated.

The certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate in each paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they must not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

83 Apr 6 22

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF ——— R29

William Schweatzer

Private Co. G

31 Regt Penn'a Vols

APPROVED

Brig Gen'l

U.S.A.

Commanding

Recommended for Discharge

Surgeon U.S.A.

Chief Medical Officer

Head Quarters Dept Ohio July 20th 65

To be Discharged

By order of

Major Gen Hooker

Ben: Pierce

Asst Adjt Genl

Received (A. G. Office) ——— 1865.

Head Qrs 23rd Army Corps Dept Ohio July 20th 65

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 14 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Officer

S.

A.G.O.

April 24/68

Transfer to William Schweatzer Priv. Co. G

31st Regt Penn'a Vol. Inft

Com. Pierce

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Jmc

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Schwartze Pvt of Capt. Saint Louis Company, (L) of the 1st Mo Infty Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Sergt O'Sullivan of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Saint Louis Mo on the 21 day of August 1863 to serve three years; he was born in Wirtemberg in the State of Germany is Thirty one years of age, five feet six inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Camp Near Helena Arkansas
DATE: February 19th 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Schwartze of Capt Saint Louis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary bone Necrosis Hypertrophy producing almost complete Ankylosis. Cannot by a full ration a wagon. Mastication is almost impossible. Has ____ to leave and is unfit for "Veteran Corps"
Disability 4/5

J B Rogers Surgeon U.S.A. In charge

DISCHARGED, this twenty second day of February 1865, at St Louis Mo

A Ellis Lieut 1st New York Engrs
Commanding the Regiment Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town St Louis County St Louis State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) (DUPLICATE.)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Schwartze

31 Reg't of Infty Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Note 1.—Four of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may, if more receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the commander or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the end of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster before the payment is received on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining of the vouchers the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify on back end of the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete recital of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That William Schwartz a Private of
~~Captain~~ Lieut Adams's Company (G) of 31 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Minden, State
of Germany, aged 31 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo, on the 20th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Price, at Carondelet Mo on the 8th day of September
~~1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,~~
~~on the _____ day of _____, 186~~, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

The said William Schwartz was last paid by Paymaster
Adams to include the 31 day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 16 49/100 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 00/100 dollars advance BOUNTY. and has 75 dollars due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on enlisting account _____ 00/100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Gen'l Hospl St Louis Mo, this 27th day
of February, 1865.

J. K. Rogers
Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 15—First.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Wm Schwarze ..... residing two miles ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
thirty One ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the 20th day of August 186 2

Witness:

.....

.....

Wm Schwarze

No. .....

Wm Schwarze

Enlisted at Saint Louis

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

By [illegible]

31st Regiment of Mo

1864

Discharged

Regt of

186 .

( ) months in company ( )

enlistment; last served in co

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri City TOWN OF St Louis

I, Wm Schwarze born in Minden in the State of Germany aged Thirty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventeenth day of August 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm Schwarze do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Wm Schwarze

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 24th day of August 186 2
BEFORE John H. Stevenson
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Wehrle Dr M

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm Schwarze previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt Francis Doherty

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Wm Schwarze ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
Thirty One ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo.
the 21st day of August 186 2

Witness:

.....

Wm Schwarze

No. [illegible]
Wm Schwarze
Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo.
the 21st day of August 1862
By Capt Williams's Co
21st Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do Certify, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri City TOWN OF St Louis

I, Wm Schwarze born in Minden
in the State of Germany aged Thirty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Fourteenth day of August 186 4
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm Schwarze
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 14th day of August 186 4
Before John Ka Meisenheimer
Justice of the Peace

Wm Schwarze

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

U. S. A. Surgeon.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm Schwarze previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt Chestnut hair, Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt Francis Doherty

Recruiting Officer.

Scott, John W 1154

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 69494	26	
2	85 69581	27	
3	85 69677	28	
4	85 69743	29	
5	85 69814	30	
6	85 69876	31	
7	85 69941	32	
8	85 70085	33	
9	85 70132	34	
10	85 70196	35	
11	85 70261	36	
12	85 70285	37	
13	85 70295	38	
14	85 70345	39	
15	85 70423	40	
16	85 70495	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 32nd Mo. Inf.

S | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Privt., Co. 6, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Cavl Battn, 31 & 32 Regts Mo Inf

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

(342) Copyist.

C	31	Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, 114. Qm. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Com.

(358)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(246)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det at Div Hospl as nurse.

Book mark:

D. H. Kennedy

(356)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(216)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W Scott

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(256)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Engd.

(356)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospl Memphis Tenn. since Oct 25" 1863.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(255)

A | 31 | Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospl Memphis since March 8th 1863.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy, Capt.

(356)

8 | 31 | Mo.

John N. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Memphis since May 8th 63

Book mark: .....

Leary

Captain

(1867)

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scott

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Memphis Tennessee March 8th 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scott

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 6, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospl since March 5th 1863

Book mark:

Leary

(2560)

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scott

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leary

(2568) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M. Scott

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 81 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ----

Leavy
Paymaster.

(254)

S	31	Mo.

John W. Scott

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Arthur M. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carrollton Mo Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Scott, John W.

....., Co. C, 31 Reg't Me. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clothing Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record

Enclosures 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John W. Scott desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
29 years and ~~months~~ of age; that ~~I have~~
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Curwensville
the 20 day of August 186 2

Witness:
Williams M. Evans

John W. his X mark Scott

No. 64
John W. Scott
Enlisted at Curwensville Pa
August 20 1862
By Wm. Williams Jr. Evans
Of Regiment of Reg't's Columbia
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
father of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I John W. Scott born in Columbiana Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 21 day of August 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John W. Scott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John W. Scott his x mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet Mo
this 21 day of August 1862
Before Wm F. Rudd
2nd Lieut 2d Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Scott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

William H. Louis
Recruiting Officer.

31 Mo.

No. 64

John W. Scott

Enlisted at Hopkinsville Ky

August 21 1862,

By William H. Enos

21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Declaration of Recruit.

I John W. Scott desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

by occupation a farmer and was born in Christian County in the State of Ky; that I have never been discharged (from the

years and months of age; that I have never been in the United States service on account of disability or by sen-

neither am I now a deserter or minor child; that I have never been discharged (from the

tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-

ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 23 day of Aug 1862

Witness:

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I, John W. Scott born in Christian Co
in the State of Missouri aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 21 day of August 1862
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John W. Scott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John W his X Scott mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet Mo
this 26 day of August 1862
Before Wm F. Judd
2nd Lieut 2nd Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Scott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray *eyes*, Auburn *hair*, fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

William H. Evans
Recruiting Officer.

1155

Seaton, James C

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857697
2	857780
3	857855
4	857883
5	857910
6	857981
7	858145
8	858274
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Inf Reg

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

James C. Seaton

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Died May 25th 63 of disease at Memphis Tenn. Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James L. Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease May 25 1863 at Memphis

No Co's roll on file

Book mark:

L. Pusey

(315) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

James C. Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick on Hosp. Boat since March 7. 63.

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

James C. Seaton,

Pvt., Co. A., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Has sick on Hosp. Boat since Mch. 7/63.

Book mark: .....

Vastine

Copyist.

87

L. | 31 | Mo.

James C. Seaton,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(356)

L | 31 | Mo.

James C. Gealon,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartis

Captain.

(2669)

L. | 31 | Mo.

James C. Scaton,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Hastie
Captain.

L. | 31 | Mo.

James C. Eaton,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where Canada

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie,

Copyist.

(356)

Seaton James O.

Pair, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible]orial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible]n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible]M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]scriptive Lists	Orders
[illegible]charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible]listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible]sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]nfinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

desiring to ENLIST in the

years

this ... has been discharged from the

... before the expiration of a term of enlistment;

Witness:

Given at ...

this ... day of ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

...

Given at ...

this ... day of ...

Witness:

...

Enlisted at ...

... day of August 18 62

... Regiment of Ohio Vol

... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

... Reg't of.

Discharged 18

Ohio Vol

Sept 4/62

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, James C. Keaton, born in [illegible] aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James C. Keaton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James C. Keaton

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 26 day of Aug 1862
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. G. Strother *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James C. Keaton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. D. Hill
Recruiting Officer.

Army enlist during the term of

and

United States during the pleasure of the

and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly

Given

The

Witness:

to ENLIST in the

years

from the expiration of a term of enlistment;

Discharged

Recruit is Qualified

Recruit is Disqualified

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

Do Certify, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Is

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Canaan

I James B Heaton born in Lewiston
in the State of Lewiston aged Thirty Nine years, and by
occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Nineteenth day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I James B Heaton do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James B Heaton

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this 19 day of August 1862
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. A. Strother

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James B Heaton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

James B Beaton 1862
Pvt Co F 31 Mo Inf
Died May 25 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 21, 1863.

{MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE}

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James C Seaton was enrolled on the 19 day of Augt, 1862 at Canaan Mo, in Company F, 31 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 5 day of Septr, 1862, at Carondelet Mo in Company F, 31 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1863 he is reported a Privt "Died of disease May 25 /63 at Memphis Tenn"

A.K.
Instr.

Chas. T. Trowbridge
Asst. Adjt. Genl

1157

Seaton. Nicholas B

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
Sea Sitton, Nicholas B	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: 3539 - 0 - 87

See also

Seaton. Phillips E 1157

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 71695
2	85 71738
3	85 71853
4	85 71932
5	85 72109
6	85 72089
7	85 72140
8	85 72193
9	85 72239
10	85 72274
11	85 72312
12	85 72345
13	85 72353
14	85 72409
15	85 72434
16	78379651
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo. Inf

| | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died March 16 of Illness on Hospital Boat Final statement furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Pvt. Co.

(361)

	31	Mo.

Philip E. Seaton

Art, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on Hospital Boat March 1, 1863.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Lopez

(355) Approved.

S | 31 | Mo.

Philip E Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan 24/63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(360) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent? Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Sick since Jan. 24 '63

Book mark:

Lopez

(265) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since Jan 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Jan 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyright.

S | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E Seaton

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Janry 2d -63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(156) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E Seaton

Art., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan 2d/63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Boat.

Book mark:

Lopez

(359) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton

Ort, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on Hosp. Boat since Jan. 24 '63.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Philip E Seaton

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp, Baton Rouge La 24 Nov 63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(2567)

L. | 31 | Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton,

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Apr 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs sick in Hosp.
Boat pines Jan 24/63.

Book mark:

Plastics

(8 7)

Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Phillips E. Seaton,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Abs. sick, Hosp. Boat, since Jany 24/63.

Book mark: .....

Hastie,

(266) Captain.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Philip E. Sealon,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(266)

I.	31	Mo.

Phillip E. Seaton,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent * Absent,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: * Has gone to Pilot Knob since Oct. 30/62.

Book mark: .....

Wastie

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Phillip C. Seaton,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden Co. Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Camden

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(156)

Seaton Phillip E.

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT 1191

Pvt Co

Phillip E Easton

31st Reg't of Mo Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 1 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to this fact at the delivery of the duplicate certificate; to these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bounty, pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to [illegible] other miscellaneous charges, should appear [illegible] of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, [illegible] by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] the muster roll on which the discharge, death, [illegible] as well as on the final statement, otherwise the [illegible] from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 2-4 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

Discharged Oct 31 1862
Co K 31 Mo Inf

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a Private of Captain Ezekiel Hill's Company (K) of the 32d Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott Co., State of Tennessee, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Cassaqua Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Cairo Ills, on the 5th day of September, 1862, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ [illegible], at [illegible], ~~on the~~ [illegible] ~~day of~~ [illegible], 186 , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ [illegible], ~~at~~ [illegible], ~~on the~~ [illegible] ~~day of~~ [illegible], ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 3rd Brig 2nd Div 16th Corps ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ Died by reason of Wounds on Hospt Boat While on her way to St Louis from Helena Ark

The said Phillip B Lester was last paid by Paymaster Maj Jones to include the [illegible] day of October, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 36 [illegible]/100 dollars, since the 5th day of September, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, BUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Georgia, this 14th day of September, 1864.

Jno R Evenden
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

1158

Decrease, Andrew J.

Co. K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Dec Decrease	Andrew J

Book Mark 9347-RB-'87.

See also

1157

Secrece, A. J.

Co. K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Secrece, Andrew J.

Book Mark 9647-B-'87

x 1160

Secrese, Andrew J

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-73444	
2	85-73454	
3	85-73607	
4	85-73675	
5	85-73740	
6	85-73	
7		
8	85-73883	
9	85-73920	
10	85-73971	
11	85-73993	
12	85-74016	
13	85-74045	
14	85-74065	
15	85-74077	
16	9347-B-1887	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: 9347-B-1887.

✓ See also

A. | 31st | Miss.

Andrew J. Seerest

....., Co. K, 31st Reg't Miss. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9347 V.S. 87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 22, 1894.

Charges of desertion entered for January and February 64 is removed. He was tried before a general court-martial for desertion. Specification: In this that [illegible] having left his regiment on or about the 24th day of November 1862 on a sick furlough of fifteen days, failed to report at the expiration of that time and did not make his appearance in the regiment until the 13th day of February 1864 when he was delivered there by a sentinel from the Provost Guard

Wm. W. Davis

Copyist.

This, at Camp of the 31st Mass. Patterson Md. He was found not guilty of desertion but guilty of absence without leave, and sentenced to forfeiture of his monthly pay for the period of 14 months and 4 days.

The proceedings, findings and sentence were approved and promulgated in Genl. Orders No. 78 Hd. Qrs. 1st Division, 15th A.C. dated September 28, 1864.

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Decrow

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. B. Cav. Bat. 31st & 32d R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(242) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Seoreast

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Under Sentence of G. Martial $30 pd. for his apprehension.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 166, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

A. J. Secrease

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Under sentence Court Martial $30 pr. for absenteeism.

Book mark: ———

Stamm

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrease

Ort., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under sentence of Court Martial-

Book mark:

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrest

Prt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under charge of desertion $30 paid for apprehension.

Book mark:

Frame

(255) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrease

Cpt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick Patterson Mo. Nov. 16, '63.

Book mark: ____

Stamm

(268) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrest

Ort, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Sick Hospl
Patterson, Mo.
Nov. 16, 1863.

Book mark: ———

Spamn

(268) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Seisse

Prt, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sick at Patterson, Mo. since Nov. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrest

Prt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Patterson since Nov. 14, 62.

Book mark: ____

Spamer

(3867) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrest

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Patterson, Mo. since Nov. 14, 62.

Book mark: ____

Sparrow

(2000) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

A. J. Secrest

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On sick leave of absence at Patterson since Nov 24, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(260) Comm.

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Scorse

Private., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. sick at Patterson, Mo.
since Nov. 14, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew L. Secrese

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick leave Absence Pattisson, Mo.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle

(866) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

A. J. Secrest

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Secrese

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo. Sept. 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 186 .

Where Patterson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 9347-B-1887.

O. J. Markle,

Captain.

(266)

x 1166

Sedrick James

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85705
2	85672
3	783801
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

31st Mo Inf.

	32 (New.)	Mo.

James Segwick

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 23.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 24/62

Patterson Mo.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(36?) Copyist.

G | 31 | Mo.

Jas Sedgwick

G, Co. 6, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 21, 1862

Where Pattonsburg Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(251) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James Sedrick

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novembr, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Patterson Mo Nov 15 1862

Enrolled Nov. 15/62, for 3 years at Patterson Mo.

Miss not known

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Nelly

(2.5) Copyright.

James Sedrick

Co. , 31 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
2	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

James Sedrick

Decatur 31st Mo Co

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE *against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.*

(Name of the prisoner) James Sedrick of Wayne County, State of Missouri was captured about the 24 day of February 186 3 in Bristol County, by Lieut. Davidson Co. C. 21st Mo. Vols and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows. (Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

I received said prisoner from Lieut. Davidson Co. C. 21st Regt Mo Vol in my official capacity of Asst Pro. Mar. at Post Pilot Knob Mo about the 4 day of March 1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

to have him tried by Military Commission

He is sent in charge of Corpl Lauenstein

and leaves this Post on the 6 day of March 1863.

(*Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.*)

A. G. Hughes
1st Lieut. Pro. Marshal

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

James Sedrick — States that on or
about the Twenty Fifth day of November
1861, he deserted his Company and
Regiment.

his
James X Sedrick
mark

Witness
Geo. Shinn —

Witness of Discharge —
L. Hamilton

(*The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.*)

Evidence against James Sedrick a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the Sixth day of March 186 3 by Lieut G.J. Hughes Asst. Pro Mar. Post Pilot Knob Mo.

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the Twenty Fourth day of Febuary 186 3 at in Butler County, Missouri, by Lieut Davidson 3rd Mo. Cals.

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

1162

Sedgwick, James

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

See Sedwick, James.

Book Mark:

See also

Self. 1163 Thomas B

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-69487	51
2	85-69576	52
3	85-69666	53
4	85-69735	54
5	85-69808	55
6	85-69866	56
7	85-69932	57
8	85-69977	58
9	85-70023	59
10	85-70061	60
11	85-70099	61
12	85-70136	62
13	85-70163	63
14	85-70193	64
15	85-70221	65
16	85-66948	66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70
21		71
22		72
23		73
24		74
25		75

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Privt., Co. 6, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consd Batty, 31 & 32 Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Absent sick. Rome, Ga. since May 28/64

Book mark:

A. Lee Amen.

(3423) Organist.

31 | Mo.

Thomas Self

Priv., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rome Ga. since May 22nd 1864.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

D. M. Kinney

Capt.

(156)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Genl Field Hospital at Altoona Ga. since May 28" 1864.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

A | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Gul Field Hospl at Atlanta Ga since May 28th 63.

Book mark:

D. K. Kennedy

(356) Captain.

A | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Suit, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

A.	31	Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(266)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

A | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl Memphis Tenn since Sept. 28th 1863.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Comdg.

(356)

I | 31 | Mo.

Thos. B. Self

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Lieut.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Scarf

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Sulf

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam Capt.

(250)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B Sulf

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copy-ist.

(356)

8 | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B. Self

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas B Self

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Holt Mo Aug 28, 1862.

Mustered in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Sean Copyist.

Self. Thomas B.

Priv. Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Camp Mt. Nov 30 1863

Order No. 69

Expedition of Thos. B. Sill

Gen. Com. U.S. Vols.

from Camp Sill

to Nashville Tenn

Number of Pieces Org. Hospital

Order received here this date.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas B. Self,

private, Company C,

81st Regiment of Mt. Vol. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

Georgia Campaign

May 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas B. Self,

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 31st

Arm, Infty, State, Mo

Place of casualty, — Georgia Campaign

Nature of casualty, Wounded slight

Date of casualty, May 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 31st Mo Vol. Infty Regiment, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, ~~dated~~ From May 1 to Sept. 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia

Signed P. Jos Osterhaus, Maj Gen'l Comdg

See also Index 11, Nos 1-2 M.P.M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 4C

F. M. P. Montague, Clerk.

June 8, 1880.

Sesseler, John 1164

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Sesseler, John
10	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x 1165

Sessler John

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-725-06	
2	85-725-96	
3	85-726-75	
4	85-727-57	
5	85-728-42	
6	85-728-92	
7	85-729-81	
8	85-730-21	
9	85-730-81	
10	85-731-50	
11	85-731-84	
12	85-732-78	
13	85-733-92	
14	85-733-65	
15	85-67-205-9	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

I | 31 | Mo.

John Tussler

Pri., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. G. Cav. Batt. 31st & 33d R. Mo. Infty.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

(242) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John L. Lefler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(353) R. J. Campbell
Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Johnson Shepherd

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(986) A. J. Anderson Captain.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Lefler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(968) Asst. Adjutant General

S | 31 | Mo.

John Seplar

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(266) A. J. Anderson
Capt.

I	31	Mo.

John Siefker

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3868) Copyist.

X"A	31	Mo.

×Sessler

John ~~Sessler~~

Corp., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

×Corrected by Marsh — Ed.

Book mark :

(256) Copyist.

L	31	Mo.

John Sexton

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1863) Copyist.

A | 31 | Mo.

John Sanford

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2560) A. J. Bowers A.A.G.

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sefsler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(366) A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

L	31	Mo.

John Sessler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(868) N Bowers

Captain.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sessler

E & F, Co. 4, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauser

Copyist.

5-1

L | 31 | Mo.

John Sessler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9567) Mustered Out.

A	31	Mo.

John Lesler

Col., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

2

Book mark:

(266) Transmit

Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

John Lesler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) Mouser

Copyist.

G | 31 | Mo.

John Sessler

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo., Sept 8, 186 7.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 186 .

Where Quincy

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauser

(266) Copyist.

x 1166 (

Shaub, Franklin

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Shaub F. Franklin

Book Mark:

also

Shaw 1167 John S

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8574148	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 31 | Mo.

Peter A Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Mo Sept 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date ~~Sept 10~~, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

x Date changed by him

x Corrected by Mustg Off.
Name not borne on subsequent C. rolls.

Book mark:

(356) A. G. O.

Copyist.

x C 1168

Shaw Samuel E

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-75-020	26
2	85-75-167	27
3	85-75-180	28
4	85-75-280	29
5	763876	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

Samuel C. Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 24, 1862, Disability St. Louis Mil. Division. Final Statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Md. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Eastmiling

(2C:)

Copyright

A | 31 | Mo.

Samuel E Shaw

A, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec 24. 1862 By J H Crane Lt U.S. Vols.

Co. Ms. roll on file

Book mark:

B Wagner

Copyist.

(3529)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel E Shew

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Jeff Barracks Oct 26 1862

Book mark:

R. Wagner

Copyist.

(355)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel C Shaw

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp at Scranton, Mo. since 20th Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

B. Wardner

Capt.

(365)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel C. Shaw

Pt., Co. K., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lewisburg, Mo. Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862

Where Caledonia Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Wagner

Capt.

(266)

Shaw. Samuel E.

Pvt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reg 6613 R47 R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

50

In the case of

Samuel E. Shaw

Private Co K

31st Mass Reg't of Infty

A Brown Surg

Mustering Officer

Mustering Officer

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Nov 21. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen S.A. Hurlbut

R M Elliott

Lieut and A.A.G.

Dep Gen Pay Office

Dec 8/62

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED

Rec'd (A.G.O. Office)

Entd on Casualty Rolls.

Nov 27 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Pvt. Samuel C. Shaw of Captain

Company, [K], of the 31st Regt Ills Vols Regiment of United States

, was enlisted by Capt Goodale at Caledonia Ills on

the 31st day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born

in Bath Co in the State of Illinois, is 27 years of age, five feet 5 inches high,

Dark complexion, Gray eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Samuel C. Shaw of

Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea from Scalp wound. Says he has done no duty

since left 12th Ky and has been in this hospital since

19th Oct. last.

Jeffersonville Ind Nov 14th 1862.

J. H. Grove, Surgeon. Vols

DISCHARGED this 27th day of November 1862 at Jeffersonville Ind.

Henry Almy Lt Colonel

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel E. Shaw desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty nine (29) years and five months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor children~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Caledonia

the 15th day of August 186 2

Witness:

Wm. B. Hamsey Jr.

Samuel E. Shaw
mark

No. 2 7 4

Samuel E. Shaw

Enlisted at Caledonia Wis.

15 Aug 62

By Col. Bragg

31 Aug 62

31 Regiment of the Line

enlistment, last served in company ( )

Rec't of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Caledonia

I, Samuel E Shaw born in Clark Co
in the State of Illinois aged (21) Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 15th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel E Shaw do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Denton
this 30th day of September 1862
BEFORE I W Robinson

his
Samuel E Shaw
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Ball M D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel E Shaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is ..... *feet* ..... inches high.

Charles P Gould
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel C. Shaw ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am

Twenty nine (29) years and five months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Caledonia

the 18th day of August 1862

Witness:

Jno. L. Causey Jr.

Samuel C. Shaw
his
mark

Name Samuel C. Shaw

Enlisted at Caledonia

15 day of August 1862

By Capt. Jno. L. Causey

31st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment, I had served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Caledonia

I, Samuel E Shaw born in Clark Co in the State of Illinois aged Twenty nine (29) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 18th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel E Shaw do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States; and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ironton this 30th day of September 1862 Before R W Robertson

his
Samuel + E Shaw
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel E Shaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Charles P. Gould
Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Samuel E Shaw

Pvt of Company K

31 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 27/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel E Shaw

Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 27 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll & Discharge from St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

E. McGirton

Clerk.

(1780)

Ex
Roll
D

Sheets 1169 Griffin

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83 75 032
2 85 75 170
3 85 75 219
4 78 37 867
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

31st Inf Reg.

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Griffin Steele

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Killed in battle Dec 2nd 62 at Hickory Bayou, Miss. Final statement forwarded.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 7, Md. Gen. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Thatcher

(361) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Griffin Sheets

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for

Due Gov't, $ ____ for

Remarks: Killed in the action at Haines Bluff Dec. 29th 1862

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(2529) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Griffin Sheals

A, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2565) B. Wagner
Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Ga. Jas Sheets

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo. Oct. 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10 1862.

Where Pilot Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Copyist.

Shelton. Daniel R

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85750 18
2	85750 22
3	85750 27
4	85672 94
5	76380 17
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

	32 (New.)	Mo.

Daniel R. Shelton

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unsettled, 186 ; drawn since $ 11 24/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 16. 62 Scranton, Miss.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Hutchinson

Copyist.

(331)

S | 31 | Mo.

David K Sheldon

P, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where Ironton Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(2841) Copyright

C | 31 | Mo.

x Daniel R. Shelton

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Benton on the 16th of Oct. 1862

Name not borne on subsequent Rolls, x as appears,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(355)

S | 31 | Mo.

Daniel R Shellan

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Pattonsburg Mo. on the 15th day Oct. 1862

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(315)

S | 31 | Mo.

Daniel R Shelton

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pevely Mo. Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Caledonia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Wagner

(356) Copyist.

Shelton William

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 75 01 9	26
2	85 75 12 3	27
3	75 75 22 8	28
4	85 72 9 5	29
5	7 63 80 18	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 31st Mo Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

William L. Hostetter

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unsettled, 186 ; drawn since $ 11.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks: Enlisted Oct. 16, 62

Stoutsville, Mo.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Hathaway

Copyist.

(861)

S | 31 | Mo.

Wm Shelton

A, Co K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where Ironton Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(251) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Stotler

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Pilot Knob on the 16th of Oct. 1862,

Name not borne on subsequent Co. Rolls.

X As appears

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(2567)

S | 31 | Mo.

William Shellon

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for In Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reunited at Palmyra Mo on the 15th day of Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

B Waynick

Capt.

(326)

S | 31 | Mo.

William Shelton

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sarcoxie Mo. Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Caledonia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(356)



× Sherley, Andrew 117 Andrew d

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-69434
2	85-69521
3	85-69649
4	85-69681
5	85-69772
6	85-69780
7	85-69844
8	85-69887
9	753-7951
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

V Right Mark: .....

V Face size .....

31st Mo Inf.

S | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Andrew J. Sparks

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died May 26th 1865 Jefferson Bks Mo

Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Satterwhite

(361) Copyist.

A | 31 | Mo.

Andrew Shaley

Corpl., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 25 1863 Memphis Tenn.

No Co. roll on file.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Captain

(2564)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Shirley

Corp., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Absent sick at Mumpleis since February 6th 1863

Book mark: ———

(956) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew L Shirley

Corp., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt.
Boat since February 6th 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leary
Appointed.

(258)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew J. Sherley

Corp., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Hospt since March 8th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(360)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew L. Shirley

S. Corp, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl. Boonville February 6th 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew P. Shirley

1 Corp., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Dec 29/62 at Walls Bluff

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(308)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew L. Shirley

Corp, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sergt.

(358)

S | 31 | Mo.

Andrew Shirley

Corp., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Holt Mo. Aug 28, 1862.

~~Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.~~

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 186 .

Where Hopewell Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

Copyist.

(356)

Shirley Andrews J.

Corpl, Co. C, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ad. 1/2 1190

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Andrew J Sherley

81st Regt of Mo Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

69

Died May 25 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due, due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster [illegible] Paymaster) the former only retaining on his receipt the [illegible] presented.

NOTE 2.—[illegible] Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to it. A fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mustered on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the items for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is [illegible]. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury [illegible] arrearages, and other miscellaneous charges, should not be [illegible] heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities [illegible] the United States, will not be entered on this [illegible]

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Copy to A.G. with Statement 2/9/04

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J Sherley a Corp of Captain W^m H Evans Company (G) of the 31st Regiment of Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co, State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Hopewell Mo Aug 15th 62 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Carondelet Mo, on the 24th day of Augt, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of .....; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 31st Regt Mo Vols to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Hospital at Memphis Tenn on the 25th day of May 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea.

The said Andrew J Sherley was last paid by Paymaster Mage Lowes to include the 31st day of Oct, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 136 62/100 dollars, since the 15th day of Aug, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., BUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Woodville Ala, this 30th day of March, 1864.

Franklin D Heaton
1st Lt Co G 31st Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 85—Pvt.)

Sherley, Thomas J. 1173

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85694493	
2	85694944	
3	85697625	
4	85672933	
5	7838811	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo. Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

Thomas J. Shirley

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Muster~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 32.52 ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 29/62 Arcadia.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Thomas J. Shirley

Copyist.

(382)

S | 31 | Mo.

Thos J Sherley

O, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 30, 1862

Where Arcadia Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Washington Co Mo

Book mark: .....

Brown

(2851)

S | 31 | Mo.

*Thomas L Shirley

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 30th 1862 at Arcadia Mo.

Name not known on subsequent Co. Rolls

Enlistment Entry Cancelled.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas L Shirley

....., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 30th 1862

Not appearing on roll for Feby/63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Thomas I Shirley

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo. Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 186 .

Where Hopewell Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lear Capt.

(256)

Shirley, Thomas J.

Pt. D, 31 Regt Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas D. Thurlby desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carondelet

the 22 day of August 186 4

Witness:

William H. Coons

Thomas D. Thurlby

No. 613

Thomas D. Thurlby

Enlisted at Hospital Carondelet

By William H. Coons 1864,

01 Regiment of the Volunteers

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Thomas D. Hurley born in Washington County in the State of Missouri aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas D. Hurley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas D. Hurley
mark

Sworn and subscribed to at Carondelet Mo this 21st day of August 1862, Before me

Wm H. Budd
2nd Lieut 31st Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo B Bell M. D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas D Hurley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of *lawful age*; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

William H. Evens
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas D Hurley desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 27 years and ..... months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carrollton

the 20 day of August 186 2

Witness:

Thomas D Hurley

No. Co. I

Thomas D Hurley

Enlisted at Md. this 20 day of August 1862

Carrollton

By Wm Logue Md.

Co. I Regiment of Wm Valentine Md.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of Md. Excuse

Discharged 186 .

Age 18 Former residence Balto City
Occupation Farmer

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Thomas O. Hurley born in Washington County
in the State of Wisconsin aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 26 day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas O. Hurley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas O Hurley
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet Mo.
this 26 day of August 1862
Before
Wm F Dudley
2nd Lieut 21st Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M. D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas O. Hurley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

William H. Eaves
Recruiting Officer.

X 1174

Sherly, Andrew J.

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Sherley, Andrew J.

1175

Sherman. James

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
See Sherman, James	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

9

1176

Sherwood. Zachariah T

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8375015	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Zachariah Thurman

Sgt., Co. K., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fayette Mo. Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1862

Where Fayette Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Remark: Promoted Sergeant Oct 7th 1862

Book mark:

B Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

x 1177 Allice

Shindler, Otis or

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Shindler, Otis

Shindler, Allice

Shockley. William L 1178

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-71637	26	
2	85-71768	27	
3	85-71823	28	
4	85-71935	29	
5	85-72012	30	
6	85-72083	31	
7	85-72152	32	
8	7837966	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Ins Reg | 32 (New.) | Mo.

William L. Lockley

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Aged 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died May 2nd 65 at Mound City Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Hartman

Copyist.

(361)

S | 31 | Mo.

William L. Thackley

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died of disease May 23, 1863 at Memphis

Nt. Co. M/R roll on file.

Book mark:.....

Lopez

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William L. Shockley

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick on Hospl. Boat since March 7 '63.

Book mark:

Lefevre

(356) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

William L. Shockley,

Pvt., Co. F., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Hps. Hq., 1863

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Boat since Dec. 7/63.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

Copyist.

8.)

L. | 31 | Mo.

William L. Shockley,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(2147)

L	31	Mo.

Wm L. Shockley,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hostie,

Captain.

(2267)

S. | 31 | Mo.

William L. Shockley

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hartie

(355) Captain.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William L. Shockley,

Corp., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cassondelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Canaan, Ala.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

(266) Captain.

Shockley, Wm H.,

O, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 3	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Final Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

adk / "F" 1193

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Wm L. Shockley

Pvt of Company F.

31 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death. Aug 13th 1863

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm L. Shockley

Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment: 81

Arm: Infy State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. Russell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 13/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Bks Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. & Sec. Ledwis

Vol. 8. 1863

REMARKS.

Enr. Cert 1 & 2nd Aud. June 13/63

L. Newton

Clerk.

(129)

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Wm L. Shockley 1st Barracks Mo.
Number and locality of the grave,	Grave No. 24. Block 6 Jefferson Bks Mo.
Hospital number of deceased,	No 388
Regiment, rank, and company,	31st Mo. Inft. Private Co. E
Residence before enlistment,	—
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	—
Cause of death,	Febris Typhoid
Age of the deceased,	—
Nativity,	—
References and remarks	—
Date of death and burial,	Died May 8th 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Lieut A. Smithers

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Jno Russell

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Benton Barracks Mo.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

William Lockwood
Co. F 31 N.C. Vols.
May 13/63
Benton Bks. Hospl.
St Louis.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William L. Shockley (2nd.
Number and locality of the grave,	Grave No. 24. - Block 6 Jefferson Blks.
Hospital number of deceased,	1388
Regiment rank, and company,	31st. Reg. Corpl. Private Co. F.
Residence before enlistment,	"
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	"
Cause of death,	Typhoid Typhoid
	"
Age of the deceased,	"
Nativity,	"
References and remarks,	"
Date of death and burial	Died. May 18th A. D. 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private William L. Shockley

late of Company (F.) 31st

Regiment of Mo. Inft. who died

at Genl. Hospt. Benton Barracks Mo

the 12th day of May 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain ..... Company (F.) of the 31st late of
Regiment Mo Inft. was enlisted by
William L. Shockley, Private
on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,
to serve ..... years; he was born in .....
in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,
..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,
..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....
died in Gen'l Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo.
the 13th day of May 1863,
Cause of Death, Febris Typhoidis

| ARTICLES. | Hat. Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Sable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | Pr. Trowsers. | Pr. Flannel Drawers. | Pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | Pr. Boots. | Pr. Shoes. | Pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Linen Sheet. | | |

Wm L Shockley
Pvt F 31 Mo
May 13. 63.
City St Louis Mo

No 24186

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, Wm L. Shuckley

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 31st Ind. Inft.

Name of Company, F

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, May 12th 63

Place of Death, General Hospital Ward No. 12

Cause of Death, Typhoid Pneumonia

By order of

Surg. Russell

Surg. in charge

McCormick

1179

Shockley, William L.

Co. F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS

to Shockley, William L

V 1180

Shoemaker, Daniel

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857693	
2	857726	
3	857851	
4	857954	
5	788824	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

I | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Danl Shoemaker

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pa'd to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 2/64.

Disability St. Louis

Genl Davidson

Final Statement Journal

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Examining

(361) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Daniel Shoemaker,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order Brig. Genl. E. Hatch, for disability, Nov. 2, 1862.

Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark: Discharged Oct. 31/62 Vide Ord. C.R.

Hostile.

(356) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Daniel Shoemaker,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Absent at Jeff. Bks. Hospital since Oct. 24/62.

Book mark: ____

Hartie

(350) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Daniel Shoemaker

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Jeff. Barracks since Oct 20, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Clastier

(356) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Daniel Shoemaker,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Cassaw, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plastic

Copyist.

(355)

Shoemaker Daniel.

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Rets. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6742
R49

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 52

Daniel Shoemaker

a Recruit Co. F

31st Regt of Mo Vols

Dep Surgeon Genl Office

Nov 11/62

Approved

Surg. Miles

Surgeon

Med Director

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Oct 29 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of Brig Gen Davidson

James A Greaves

Lieut Col & A. A. A. Gen

Received (A. G. Office)
Entd on Casualty Rolls
Sheet

DISCHARGED WITH
HALS CONFERRED BY

, 186

Oct 31 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, signed separately, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel Shoemaker of Captain E. O. Hill's Company, [A], of the 3½ Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by E. O. Hill at Lawrence, of the 3½ Regiment of Mo. Volunteers on the 16 day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Clark in the State of Indiana is 40 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

More explicit directions on Form 12, p. 359, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Shoemaker of Captain E. O. Hill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Pulmonalis. Says he never did any duty since enlisting, which was on the 16th Aug. 1862. Since this last 10 days Aff. Fake Ba. Oct 28/62.

J. H. Grove, Surgeon, U.S.

DISCHARGED this thirty first day of October 1862, at Saint Louis

Henry Almstedt Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Daniel Shoemaker

Pvt of Company F

31 Regiment of Mis

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 31/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel Shoemaker

Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Gen Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 31 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges from St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

Ex Off

D. McGinnis

Clerk.

1181

Shookman, William M

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 6 8 6 1 0	26
2	8 5 6 8 7 8 9	27
3	8 5 6 8 9 4 5	28
4	7 8 3 8 5 6 4	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf

I | 32 (New.) | Mo.

William H. Shackleman

Pvt. Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Hospital Missing in Action Chickamauga Dec 29 62 in hands of the enemy Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(281) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William M. Shockney

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 7/62, for 3 years at Scranton, Mo.

Book mark: .....

(250) J. M. Crawford Captain

S | 31 | Mo.

William M. Shackman

pt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustering in clerk at Hall's Bluffs Mo. Dec 29, 1862

m/i Oct. 31/62, at Patterson, Mo

Last appears on roll for Apl 16/63

Book mark:

J. M. Cawthorn

Captain.

(786)

L 31 | Mo.

William M. Shoulders

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 6, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Jackson Miss

Present from subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark:

J. M. Crosby

(258) Copyist.

Shookman, Wm. M.

_____, _____, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
...istment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...Confinement	Misc. Information
...Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M Hardeman desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. ~~or during the war~~

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
The fourth day of October 1862

Witness: Capt. Edwd E. Allen

William M. Hardeman

Enlisted at Memphis, Tenn.
on the 4th day of October 1862
by Capt. Edwd E. Allen
to serve 3 Years
or during the War
in Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last arrived in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
, 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Dronton

I, William M Shoolman born in Franklin County in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of October 1864 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William M Shoolman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dronton Mo William M Shoolman
this 7 day of October 1864
Before Amos Brandt Capt 39th Mo Vol Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Shelton Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William M Shoolman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet —— inches high.

Capt. Chas. D. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Shoekman, ——— or during the war desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. or during the war.

Given at Augusta Me
The Seventh day of October 1862

Witness:
Capt. Edwd. O. Allen

William M. Shoekman

No. ....
Enlisted at Augusta Me
the 7th day of October 1862
By Capt. Edwd. O. Allen
Regiment of Me Vol Infy
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
186
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the
of
; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Brouton

I, Wm M Shoekmun born in Franklin County in the State of Missouri aged twenty five — years, and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of October — 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, or during the war unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William M. Shoekman — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brouton, Mo. this 7th day of October 1862, before Wm M Shoekmun

Wm M Shoekmun

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. D. Shorter

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William M. Shoekman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet ——— inches high.

Capt. Edw D Allen

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Shackleman, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty five years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, or during the war.

GIVEN at Stanton Va
The Seventh day of October 1862.

Witness:
Capt. Edwin C. Allen

William M. Shackleman

No. William M. Shackleman

Enlisted at Staunton Va

on the 7th day of October 1862,

By Capt. Edwin C. Allen

Regiment of Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rank of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ironton

I, William M. Shookman born in Franklin County in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of October — 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William M. Shookman — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ironton, Mo. this 7th day of October 1862. Before me A.M. Swan Lieut & Adjt 3rd Regt Mo Vols

William M Shookman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Shrodes Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William M. Shookman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet — inches high.

Capt. Edw.d O. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

X 1182

Shaw, Samuel E.

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Shaw	Samuel E.

1183

Ahraub, Francis

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ahraub Private

X 1184

Shriver. Henry

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8547147	26.	
2.	8537237	27.	
3.	8523741	28.	
4.	8543901	29.	
5.	8574462	30.	
6.	8524543	31.	
7.	7839186	32.	
8.		33.	
9.		34.	
10.		35.	
11.		36.	
12.		37.	
13.		38.	
14.		39.	
15.		40.	
16.		41.	
17.		42.	
18.		43.	
19.		44.	
20.		45.	
21.		46.	
22.		47.	
23.		48.	
24.		49.	
25.		50.	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | 31st Mo Inf
32 (New.) | Mo.

Henry Johnson

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

~~Appears on~~ Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington DC June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Paducah, Ky. March 27/65. Final Statements forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(361) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

Henry Schreiner

Pri....., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died of wounds
March 7 – 1863
Paducah Ky

No Co. muster roll on file.

Book mark:.....

Holbrook

(266) Copyist

A	31	Mo.

Henry Schnier

Pri., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 22, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H Schnier

(166) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Henry Schriver

Pr., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Paducah Ky

Book mark:

(2565) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry Schriver

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent wounded on Hospt. Boat.

Book mark:

Feller

(246) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Henry Shriver

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitts

(366) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Henry Shriver

Pri., Co. A., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Sept 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Bellows

(266) Copyist.

Shivin Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

? Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Stm. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet ?	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P211+

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

Henry Shriver

Sergt. of Company D

31 Regiment of Infy Md.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Date

Died 1863

Ch. Co of D

Cedar Mountain

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Steiner

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 31

Arm: Infty State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 7. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paducah Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Roll for March & April 63.

REMARKS.

A Rheinrichs

Clerk.

7 J 4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Shriver

Pvt of Company A

31 Regiment of Md.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Nov. 30th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Henry Shriver

Rank: Pvt Company: "I" Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Diarrhoea & Tuberculosis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg: H. Hood

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 30/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paducah Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: of Dec'd Volunteers

Vol: 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

Inv: sent to 2 n'and May 11/63

L Greenlee

Clerk.

(120)

K. 1185

Shular, Jerome B.

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Jerome B. Shular Co. K 31 Mo. Inf.

Book Mark

1186

Shulen, Jerome B.

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Jno Shulen Jerome

1187

Shuler Jerome B

Co H, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 73377	26	
2	83 73526	27	
3	83 73552	28	
4	83 73745	29	
5	83 73946	30	
6	78 3185 76	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

31st Mo Inf

1 | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Jasper P. Shuler

Corp., Co. E, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustered, 186 ; drawn since $ 32.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered As Sergeant at Post

Jany 13 65

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Jerome B Shulen

C, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When January 13, 1863.

Where Arkansas Post

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(251) Copyist.

I	31	Mo.

Jerome B. Shuler

Corp'l., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Arkansas Post Jan. 13, 1863.

Name not borne on subsequent Co. Rolls.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle,

Copyist

(7815)

S | 31 | Mo.

J. R. Thurlow

8th Corpl Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(868) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

L. B. Shuler

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(3567) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Jerome B. Shuler

2d Sergt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lebanon Mo., Sept. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(356) Copyist.

Thuler J. B.

C, Co. H, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
te. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Prls. of War Record 1
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Shalar JB- B.J.						CR Bills	6	19		
Shales JB	Pvt	7th	Ms	I	[illegible]	B Rolls	3 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	77	
						" "	3 [illegible]	and 1/2		

[illegible] Andersonville Feb Jan 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

Sent to [illegible] .....

Died at Danville Va Jan 14, 186 3, aged [illegible]

Paroled July 31/63, roll role Dated Aug 31/63. deserted Aug 3/63, also reported [illegible] Aug 4/63

Copied by ..... C.S.C.

1188

Shultz, John

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schulz, John	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Check Mark:

Card 1850

1189

Shultze, John

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Shultze John
A 31

Schultz, John 1190

Co. A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schultz, J. Joseph

Book Mark

See also

1190

Schulze, John

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Schulze, John

Book Mark

Silley. Richard

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Silley Richard

Book Mark:

See also

1192

Zimerman, Henry L.

Co. K, C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Zimmerman, Henry L.

Book Mark:

See also

1193

Zimmerman, Henry K.

Co. K, 2d, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

RS. 1194

Zimmerman. Henry L

Co B K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8557014	26
2 8557103	27
3 8557198	28
4 8566679	29
5 8566723	30
6 [illegible]	31
7 [illegible]	32
8 8569063	33
9 8569067	34
10 8569176	35
11 8569174	36
12 8569224	37
13 8569279	38
14 8569325	39
15 8569371	40
16 8569415	41
17 8566928	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

Also also .....

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simerman

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to 2nd Battn, 31st 32nd Rgts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 26, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: On detached service 15th Corps N. D. Iowa.

Book mark:

A. L. Sanner

(342) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Zimmerman

Capt., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Un-distributed money at 13th Corps H. Q.

Stoppage for transportation furnished by Ord. Dep. U. S. A.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 184, A. G. Gen. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Casey

Paymaster.

(268)

A.	31	Mo.

Henry L. Summerman

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Cap. R. Q. Stoppage for transportation furnished by U.S.

Book mark:

Casey

(356) Capt.

A. | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmerman

Asst., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detachment at D. G. Ass. Stoppage for time of protection $5-5-5-etc

Book mark:

Capt.

(353) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Zimmerman

Asst., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Com detached service at Div. Q. Mr. Stoppage for transportation $ 6-2-3-

Book mark:

Copy

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Summerman

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Of Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Detached Service at Dist. of Mo.

Book mark: .....

E. L. Thornton

Appointment

(2nd)

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmerman

Corp., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: detached at HQ Genl Steele June 4, 63

Book mark:

E L Thomson

Capt.

(356)

I	31	Mo.

Henry L. Simmons

Asst., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached service

Division Head

Quarters

Book mark: .....

E. L. Thornton

Capt.

(255)

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmerman

Lieut., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Provost Marshal Jefferson City, Mo. June 4, 1863,

Book mark:

(858)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmerman

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmerman

Jr., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct. Sept 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) H. W. Austin Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmons

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Harry L. Sinsabaugh

Jr., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry L. Simmerman

Pt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Enlisted Aug 31st 1862

Book mark:

(256) J. M. Easton Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry L Zimmermann

Pt—, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to C B Nov 1st 1862,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(3328)

1	31	Mo.

Henry L. Siniemian,

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(265)

I | 31 | Mo.

Henry L Simmerman

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862.

Where Benton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) B. L. Vaughan

Copyist.

Zimmerman, Leroy L.

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry L. Simmons, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty eight years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 26th day of September 186[illegible]

Witness:

Henry L. Simmons

No. [illegible]

Henry L. Simmons

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

By Capt. [illegible]

To serve [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Capt. Co. [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 186[illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

Witness:

[illegible]

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ironton

I, Henry L. Simmerman born in Blair County in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty-eight years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty-first day of September 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ironton this 20th day of September 1862, Before R. M. Saunders Asst Surgeon

Henry L. Simmerman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Bush

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry L. Simmerman, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Capt. Edwd. B. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry L. Simmons, ... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty-eight years and four months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. So help me God.

GIVEN at Boston, Mass.
the 11th day of September 1862.

Witness:
Sam'l C. Hart

Henry L. Simmons

No. 6 Enlisted at Boston, Mass. Sept. 11, 1862
Enlisted as Private
By Capt. Wm. H. Sumner
Regiment of Mass. Vol. Infantry
.....enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF c. Missouri

TOWN OF Benton

I, Henry L. Simmons, born in Blair County in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty-sixth day of September 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry L. Simmons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton
this 26th day of September 1862,
Before A. Engle

Henry L. Simmons

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Engle

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry L. Simmons previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Edwd. D. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

Simon, Emil 1195

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-72450	23	
2	85-72538	24	
3	85-72623	25	
4	85-72708	26	
5	85-72783	27	
6	85-72849	28	
7	85-72920	29	
8	85-72981	30	
9	85-73046	31	
10	85-73096	32	
11	85-73147	33	
12	85-73196	34	
13	85-73244	35	
14	85-73288	36	
15	85-73332	37	
16	85-67021	38	
17	78359431	39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Simon Emile

Priv., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 81 40 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Washington D.C. since June 11/65

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark: ____

J W Davis

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Emil Simone

Corpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to 6th Ben. Batt. 3rd Reg. Mo. Infty.

Roll dated May 25, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 29, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith, Capt.

(3421)

Mo.	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

Corp'l Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(258)

I	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

Corporal Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop page for Transfer Return B 380

Book mark:

(286) A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Emil Siemon

Corpl, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred for Muster Gratuation, P. 381

Book mark:

A. J. Lawton P.M.

(356) Captain

S | 31 | Mo.

Ernst Simon

Corpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. Charge for transportation from Louisville to Louisville Ky. 3.80

Book mark:

A. J. Andreas

(286) Copyist.

A	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

Corpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(866) A. J. Anderson Asst. Adj. Gen.

I	31	Mo.

Ernst Simons

Corp'l Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(966) A. J. Anderson
Captain

C	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

Sergt Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(356) A. J. Alexander Capt.

S	31	Mo.

Ernst Simons

Corp'l Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(366) Copyright.

S | 31 | Mo.

Emil Simon

Corpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(868) A. J. Anderson Captain.

S | 31 | Mo.

Emil Simon

Corp., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1865) Copyist.

L.	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

4th Corp., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 1 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Emile Dumont

Sergt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(266) Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

Emile Simon

Sergt Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mossman

(365) Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

Sergt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(366) Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

Emil Simon

Pvt Corp, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo., Sept 5, 186 V.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 186 V.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 186 .

Where Ustanola Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowrer

(356) Copyist.

Simon, Emil

Co. C, 31 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
D. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Final Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 22,418

Name Cecil Simon

Age 34 Nativity Switzerland

Service [illegible]

Residence Warren & Mercer

Post Office address of [illegible] Cecil Simon Stoystown Warren & Mercer

Co. Cyfl Co. "D" Regiment 31st Penn

Date admitted January 11th 1865

From what source from field

(In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury:)

[illegible]

Harewood A 41

On what occasion wounded Washington, D C

Date

Nature of wounds or weapon

TREATMENT.

(GIVE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

1865

Discharged July 3rd

38 11

1196

Simpson, Edward

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 85694 69
2. 85685 77
3. 85696 62
4. 85697 54
5. 78357 95
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

Book Mark:

V

See also

31 Mo Inf.

A | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Edmund S. Simpson

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died January 25th 1865 of disease

at St. Isabella

Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died January 25th 1863 of Typhoid Fever & Emphy. on Steamer Daniel G. Taylor

No Co. Mpoll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, H Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Geary

Copyist.

(868)

S | 31 | Mo.

Edward Simpson

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Edmund Simpson

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Edmund Simpson

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton Mo. Aug 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lear

Appron.

(356)

Simpson. Edmund

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington April 21, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt
Edmond Simpson
Co. D 31 Regiment Inf Me
Vols., who
186 , at

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(117)

Ack. "D" 9207

See Endorsements hereon

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1.

Edmund Simpson
Pvt of Company D
81 Regiment of Massachusetts
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan. 25th 1863

Final statement from A.G.O.
2d Auditor Aug. 8/68

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edmund Simpson

Rank: Pvt Company: I Regiment: 81

Arm: Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. H. Evans

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 20 '63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ft. Pemberton

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec's Adjutant Gen: 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

L Preston

Clerk.

(139)

Simpson, George

Co. 13, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-685-83
2	85-68667
3	85-68762
4	85-68954
5	85-68924
6	85-6107
7	85-6011
8	85-69124
9	85-69173
10	85-69423
11	85-69277
12	85-69294
13	85-69370
14	85-69411
15	78-3-2-95
16	78-3-85-98
17	78-3-73-25
18	Mfm. 8-1867
19	3-2-9-12-9-6-2
20	3-4-5-4-7-6-4-6
21	36-7-2-2-3-7-6
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: Mfm. 8-1867

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

, Co. B, Battery 31 & 32 Mo Lt

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mustered 8-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 11, 1867.

Pvt. George Simpson, Co. B. Consolidated Batt'y 31 & 32 Regt. Mo. Vols. Light Artillery reported a deserter (the charge preferred at the time) is returned to duty without trial, and without loss of pay or allowances for any of the time reported. The Regt. having been mustered out of service, he will report in person to Brig. Gen. for the State of Mo. at St. Louis, Mo., for muster out. By par. 7. S.O. 16. Hdqrs. Dist. of the Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 8, 1865.

N. C. Campbell

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(4558) Copyist

S | 31st Inf 32 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo., Aug 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 19, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31st, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Was captured by the Rebels at East Point Geo Oct 31/64 and released April 28/65 Was dropped from the Rolls by error as a

Book mark:.....

(over)

P. F. Evans

(845) Copyright.

APR 18 7837325 1891

deserter on the Muster out
Rolls of this Company.
Restored to duty without
forfeiture of pay and
~~allowances and mustered out~~
with Co. to
Ft Leavenworth Kans. Aug. 8. 1865.
Entitled to three months extra
pay in accordance with
telegram from War Dept.
dated Aug 30. 1865.

31st Mo Inf

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington DC, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 42.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

County paid $ 25.00; due $ 25.00

Remarks: Deserted East Pascagoula Oct 2, 64

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: Charge of desertion removed

Sergeant

(361) Copyist.

APR 18 7838598 1891

Book Mark:

Restored to duty without Trial and without loss of pay or allowances for any of the time during which he is so reported. Vide S.O. No 16 Hd Qrs Dept of Missouri dated Aug 8. 1865. See Ofcr. 8-1867.

S | 31 | Mo.

Geo Simpson

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Loss Oct 31/64
East Point-
Captured by enemy

Book mark:

A.G.O. Mar 94

(346) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

H. Simpson

Pvt. Co. D 3d Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri.

for May & June 1865.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Captured:

When Oct. 3, 1864.

Where East Point Ga.

Delivered:

When Apr. 28, 1865.

Where Jacksonville Fla.

Reported at Post May 18, 1865.

Sent from Post ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crittenden

(1206) Copyist.

S. | 32 (New) | Mo.

G. Simpson.

Priv., Co. D, 31+ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Camp Parole, Benton B'k, Mo

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: + Consol. Batt'n of 31 & 32 Mo. Vols. became 32 Mo. (New) June '65.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(844) Copyright.

D. | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charges preferred for Com. Orders in front of the enemy

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: D. L. 2 July 8, '65

Copy

(858) Copyist.

D. | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charges prepared for Cowardice in front of the enemy

Book mark:

Case

(268) Copyist.

D	31	Mo.

George Simpson,

Asst., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

	31	Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston

Copyist.

(866)

S | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Priv., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston

Captain.

(356)

I | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. L. Thurston

Captain.

(256)

S 131 Mo

George Simpson

1st, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Carter Capt.

(368)

S | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L.	31	Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated August 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2440) J. M. Cutts Captain

S | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt. Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

pt. Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

	31	Mo.

Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Aug. 31st to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

D | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 14, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Taylor

Capt.

(856)

S | 31 | Mo.

George Simpson

....., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light-

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Limestone Ala

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lieut L E Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3525)

Copyist.

Simpson. George.

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders 2
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record 7
[illegible] Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division. W. R. D.

9 Regt 65

C

George Simpson
Co. D 13th Mo. Vol. Inf. 1862. Mar. 4

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo. August 25th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 16.

Extract.

1. Pvt. George Simpson C. S. Consolidated Batt. 1st & 2d Regts Mo. Inf. Vols. having been erroneously reported as a deserter (he being a prisoner of War at the time) is hereby restored to duty without trial and without loss of pay or allowances for any of the time during which he was reported.

His Regiment having been mustered out of service he will report forthwith with Descriptive Rolls to Lt. Col. E. D. Alexander Chief Mustering Officer for the State of Missouri at St Louis Mo. for muster out of service.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL [redacted]:

Pope.

Lt. Col. E. D. Alexander
Chief M. O.

[redacted]
Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Simpson E	P	2	Va	I	G

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C.R.	4	75		

...ived at Belfast Va Feb 23, 1864; brought from ....., and
...ined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .....

...mitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

...ere he died ....., 186 ; of .....

...pled at Jackson's Va April 2d, 1865; reported at C.R. May 18, 1865.

...er: [redacted]

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. [illegible]

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Simmons	Pvt	24	Ind	Inf	B					
[illegible]	Pvt	24	Ind	Inf	B					
[illegible]	Pvt									
[illegible]	Pvt	21	Mo							

Capt Co. I 24 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Wilderness May 11

Sent to Andersonville Ga. [illegible]

Andersonville Ga. Oct 1st, 1864 Exchanged at Camp Parole, Md. Camp 11, 1865.

Parole Annapolis Md. May 15th 1865 where he reported May 21st 1865

Discharged May [illegible] 1865.



(Record continued)

Furloughed ....., 186 ; for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ; transferred to
Enrolled as Geo. Simpson Pvt Co B-21 Mass. Vols.
Mustered in Aug 15th 1862
Joined Co. Aug 15th 1862

2nd Bvt Capt. 1st Lieut. Co. May 31, 1865 Mustered out with Co. June 9/65 at Alexandria, Va.

Discharged Aug 6, 1865

Mo
Simpson
31st 32nd Mo Inf

Office chief Mo
St Louis Aug 18/65
Respectfully referred to
Col Bonneville USA
at Benton Barracks
for his action

E B Alexander
Col USA chief Mo

C. M. Dept Mo
Benton Brks Aug 18/65.
Respectfully referred to Capt
Williams, Mustering Officer
for his action in this matter
case

B.B. Bonneville
Col U.S.A
C. M. Dept Mo.

Simpson
31. 32 Mo

C
Aug 65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. August 8th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 16.

Private Geo. Simpson Co. "B"
Consolidated Batt. 31st & 62d Regts. Mo. Inf. Vols.
having been erroneously reported as a deserter
(he being a prisoner of War at the time) is hereby
restored to duty without trial and without
loss of pay or allowances for any of the time
during which he was so reported.

His Regiment having been mustered
out of service he will report forthwith
with Descriptive Roll to Col. E. B. Alexander
Chief Mustering Officer for the State of Mo.
at Saint Louis, Mo. for muster out
of service.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL [illegible]: Pope.

Lt. Col. Assistant Adjutant General.

Pt. Gen. Simpson

Simpson, Samuel J

Co. F & S, 31 Missouri Inf.

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85673735
2	85673900
3	85674058
4	85674320
5	85674358
6	85674449
7	85674632
8	85674774
9	85674946
10	85675141
11	85675497
12	85676154
13	85676508
14	85676520
15	280376774
16	473721058
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Mark:

Page three 12" Mss. M. Carey.

Col | 3rd | Missouri

Samuel P. Simpson

Col 3rd Missouri Vols

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

al's Office, June 27, 1867.

nated to be

Brigadier General

BY BREVET

the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

tates, for meritorious

services

To date from March 13, 1865.

A C Duncan

(402) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of three (3) Bayonets

No m/o roll of F. & S. on file.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(267) Copyist.

S. | 31. | Mo.

Samuel C. Simpson,

Lieut., Co. ____, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1864

Station Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was detailed by Special order No. 23, Headquarters 15th Army Corps, dated Scottsboro, Alabama, January 23, 1864, for the purpose of conducting recruits to Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Capt.

(346)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Sampson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $160

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Mo. for the purpose of Conducting recruits to Regt. since Nov. 23/64 P.V. 23 Hdq. Dec. 15 & A.G. Nov. 23/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(987) Copyist.

S. | 31. | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson,

Lt. Col., Co. ....., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by Special order No. 23, Head Quarters 15th Army Corps, dated Scottsboro, Alabama, Jany. 23, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Copyist.

(344)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col.; 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Inv. for purpose of Conducting Recruits to Regt since Jan. 25/64 C.O. # 25 Hd. Qrs. 15th A.C. Jan. 23/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(887) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(857) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(257) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col.; 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave for 20 days from Aug. 8 1863

Book mark:

Henderson

(867) Captain.

S | 31. | Mo.

Samuel O. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col.; 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ...$100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: on Special duty, on Div. Court Martial June 2nd/63

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(267) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(957) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(867) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Chickasaw Bayou, Dec. 29/62

Book mark:

Henderson

(957) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Rank Lt. Col. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed Sept. 17, 1862.

Station Ironton, Mo.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 17, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Lt. Col. 12th Regt Cav. M. S. Mo from Sept. 1st to 13th, 1862 inclusive

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2637) Copyist.

S | 31 Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Lieut, Co. ....., 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age —..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1862.

...ed for duty and enrolled:

...Sept. 17, 1862.

...St. Louis.

...ted ..... years.

...nty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in under General Order No. 76 Mar Department.

Book mark :

O. Rankin.

Comdg.

Simpson Samuel P.

Wel, Co. ..., 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

15 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 14
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

S.O. 35. Par 2 Hdqrs 3d Div 4th A.C.
Sept 18. D.T.A. 1864

Hd Qrs 31st Ind V.V.
East Point Ga
Sept 15th 1864

1910

Simpson Samel P.
Lt Col Cond 31st Ind V.V.

Request that Captain Edw E. Allen now on duty at St Louis Mo be relieved and ordered to his command

(one enclosure)

What does this mean

D.A.G.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters 31st Mo Vol Inft
East Point Georgia
September 16th 1864

I have the honor to respectfully ask that Capt Edw E. Allen now a member of Genl Court Martial at St Louis Mo be relieved from duty and ordered to join his regiment. Capt Allen has been absent from his command for over one year. His company is now commanded by an officer of an other company.

I Endorse the request of Col Fletcher, then Commanding the Regt, made a year ago.

very respectfully
your obedient servant
Saml T. Simpson
Lt Col 31st Mo Vol Regt
Comdg Regt.

To
A. A. Greene
Col & A. A. G. Dept of Mo
(Army Finding Channels)

163

Head Quarters. State of Missouri.
Adjutant Generals office
St. Louis. Sept. 17. 1862.

Special Orders. No. 163.

Lieut Col. S. P. Simpson. 31st Mo. Vols.
ordered to report to Brig. Gen J. M. Schofield

S. P. Simpson
Lt. Col 31 Mo - Vols

S. O. # 116. Par 3. issued Hdqrs. of the
Mo. Sept. 6. ordering Col. Simpson to re
to the County Off. Pilot Knob. Mo

Ad't Gen. Dist. Mo. Sept. 17. 1862

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 17th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 163

I Samuel P. Simpson having been appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Thirty Fourth Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby ordered to report, without delay, to Brig Genl J. M. Schofield, Comdg Dist of Mo, for duty

By order of the Commander in Chief

Thos D Wood
Acting Adjutant General

Lt Col S. P. Simpson
A.A. Genl Dist Mo
Saint Louis

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, May 4th 1864

Order No. 438

quisition of 166 Recruits

upt Thos Searcy 9th Vol

Lt Col Comd 9th Regt

Inft Vol

Louisville Ky

la from date of

ve of service Rejoining his

Regiment

H R M

(H. D. C. 226—L.)

Lt Col Simpson
31st Ind Vol Inf
Mustered in Sept 17th

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri in the Archives Division, W.S.O.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis Mo Sept 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Samuel P Simonds

has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

Lieut Colonel

a ~~Second Lieutenant~~ of the 31st

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance with General Order No. 73, War Department current series.

Thos. O. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

To Lieut J. T. Pratt

U. S. Mustering Officer.

1st Brig
S. No. 91 1863

Hd Qrs 31st Regt Mo Vol Infty
February 14th 1863

Simpson S. P.
Lt Col 31st Regt Mo Vol

[redacted]

States that Ord Offices refused to sign receipts for Ord Stores that he had been turned over - Ord Offices return answer that the Ord Stores would have to be returned as expended - asks if he is not entitled to a receipt for the paid Ord Stores.

Head Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 15th Army Corps near Vicksburg, Miss. Feby 18th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

Brig Gen'l
& comd'g First Brigade.

Rec'd H. Q. Feb. 20/63.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div 15th Army Corps.
Feb. 18th 1863

Respectfully ~~forwarded~~ referred to Major Gen'l W. T. Sherman. Fred'k Steele
Brig. Gen'l. Comdg. Div.

It will depend on the orders of Maj Gen Grant how far his Ordnance Offrs shall act as receipting for ordnance Stores. Such as hills. Caissons Limbers. & such like "Stores" when a loss damaged. — If he takes them he should give receipts. but I cannot well understand that it is best to the interest of this Army. that the Ordnance Offrs should be burdened with anything but actual issues for use.

W. T. Sherman
Maj Gen'l Comdg

Hd Qrs 31st Regt Mo Inft Vol
near "Vicksburg" Miss
July 19th 1863

Respectfully referred to
Major Genl Grant
Comdg Dept of the Tennessee.

Jas. P. Simpson
Lt Col Comdg 31st Regt
Mo Inft Vol.

Approved & O. K.

Head Quarters 31st Regt Ind Vol
"Groves Plantation" La
February 14th 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to report that in turning over some Ordnance & Ordnance Stores to Lt Burdick Act Ord officer on board of Steamer "Meteor" he refused to sign receipts for the Ord Stores, signing only for the Ordnance. Returning answer that I would have to return the Ord Stores on my return as expended - which would be a false return. Am I not entitled to a receipt for the Ord Stores?

Your respectfully
Daniel P. Simpson
Capt 31st Regt Ind Vol Infy

To:
Jas Peckham
Lt Col & A A Gen
Gen Brigade

APPROVED

J. C. Magruder

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lt-Col Samuel P. Simpson

of the 31st Regiment of Iowa Vol. Inf.

having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application for leave of absence;~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from debility consequent upon an attack of Remittent Fever

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than 15 days

Dated at St Louis Mo.
this 27th day of August 1863

Peter V. Schenck
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Hd Qrs 2nd Nat Regt Mo Vol Infy
Camp Sherman
Aug 4th 1863

Simpson Saml P.
Lt Col Comdg 2d Nat Regt Mo Vol Infy

Asks leave of absence to go to St Louis Mo. Has been three only Field Officer with the Regt since Dec 29th 1862 since 1st June 1863. The Major is now on leave with the Regt. - First application for leave since he has been in the service, entered the service in April 1862, during which time have not been absent from his command one month a days duty.

Granted 15 days Aug. 8th 1863

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 15th A.C.
Camp Sherman Aug 4th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded & recommended.

Thos D McKissock
Col 31st Mo Infty
Comdg Brigade

Hd Qrs Quarters 1st Brim 15th Army Corps
Black River Bridge Miss Aug 4th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Elias S. Dennis
BGen
Brig Genl Comdg Div

Hd Qrs 4th Div 15th Army Corps
Camp on Big Black River Aug 5th 1863

Approved and Respectfully forwarded.

W. T. Sherman
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Rec'd (15 C) August 5th 1863

Hd Qrs 31st Regt Infty Mo Vol
Black River Bridge Miss
"camp Sherman"
(Aug 14th 1863

Col

I have the honor to respectfully ask a leave of absence in order to go St Louis Mo. During the campaign since the 29th of Dec 1862. I have been the only field officer with the Regiment until the 1st of June 1863 - during which time also there was no Adjutant with the Regiment - At present the Major is on duty with the Regiment - I will state that this is my first application for a leave of Absence since I have been in the service - Having entered the service in April 1862 - I have not during this time been absent without leave - or missed a days duty - I respectfully ask that my request be granted

very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Saml P. Simpson
Lieut 31st Regt Infty Mo Vol
Comdg Regt

To
Col Thos C. Fletcher
Comdg 1st Brig 2d Div

Q. R.
1865. 1st Div. 15th A. C. M
178

Hdq Co Mil Div Miss
Nashville Nov 19-64

S.O 216

Lt Col Simpson ordered
to report to Maj Genl
Rosecrans for duty.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Nashville, Tenn. November 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 216.

4. Upon the request of the Governor of the State of Missouri. Lt Col. Saml P. Simpson 31st Mo. Vol Inf. is hereby detached from his command, and will report for duty to Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans. Comdg. Dept of Missouri.

By order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN.

L. M. Dayton

Aid-de-camp Assistant Adjutant General.

Oct. 29. 63.

S. O. No. 57.

Lt. Col. S. Simpson 31st
Mo. Inft. detailed as
Field Officer of the day.

Head Quarters 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Cherokee Ala Oct. 29th 1863.

Special Order
No 57

XIII Lt. Col. S. Simpson 31st Mo Infantry is hereby detailed as Field officer of the day for to morrow Oct. 30th 1863 He will report immediately on arrival in camp to the Genl. comdg. for instructions

By order of
Brig. Genl. P. J. Osterhaus
J. Ulke Smith
Lt & A.D.C.

Col T. Heath
cdg Cavalry

S.O. 20 - January 20: 1st Div: 15th Corps
G.O. 20.

Fairfax S. P.

Vol 81 - Two Vols

Headquarters 1st Div. 15th A. C.
Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala.
January 20th 1864

Special Orders
No. 20

I. 2d Lt. Samuel P. Simpson 31st Wis. Inf.
is hereby detailed Field Officer of the Day
for to-morrow, January 21st 1864 and will
report at these Headquarters at 10 o'clock
A. M. for instructions

By Order of Brig. Gen. C. R. Woods
Charles H. Kibbe,
A.A.G.

Commanding Officer
2d Brigade

50 1st Div: 15th Corps
January 11 '64. ATW

Simpson Same
Col 31 Miss

Headquarters 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Camp Edwards Woodville, Miss
January 11th 1864.

Special Order
No. II

Lieut. [illegible] 31st Wis. Inf.
is hereby appointed Field Officer of the
Day for the ensuing 12th 1864 and
will report at these Headquarters at 8 O'clock
A. M. for instructions.

By Order of Colonel Wells Smith
Comdg. Division
Charles H. Weber,
Adj.

Commanding Officers
2d Brigade

St. Louis, Nov 22 1862

Order No. 411

Reg't of Lt. Col. A. P. Simpson 31st Mo Vol Infant

Name

H Lewis

Residence

Date of service

Returning from Court House
Liberty to Patterson

S. 831. 1863

St Louis Mo
Aug 28. 1863

Simpson Sam'l.
Lieut 31st Mo Vol Inft

Examining Surgeons
Certificate

(One medium)

St Louis Missouri
August 28th 1863

I have the honor to transmit herewith "Medical Certificate" dated St Louis Mo Aug 27th/63 & approved by Medical Director for the Dept of Missouri

My respectfully

Samuel P. Simpson
Lieut 3rd Mo Vol Infty
Act Aid de Camp 15th A.C.

To
Lt Thomas
Asst Gen M.S.A
Washington D.C

K. 1865 Ltr S. to Ltr A.G. 45 754

C. O. 31st Wis

Hd Qrs Dept Miss

Jan 7 - 1865

S. O. 7.

Resignation of

Lt Col Scripture.

Ltr Dis 31st & Dec 26

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, January 7th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 7

EXTRACT

7. The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No. 338, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

Lieut Col Samuel P. Simpson 31st Mo. Infty Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL [illegible]

J. H. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg Officer
31st Mo. Infty Vols

Executive Department,

City of Jefferson Jan 5th 1865.

General

I have the honor to state that I have commissioned Lt Col Samuel P Simpson, 3rd Mo Infty. now on Det Service or Court Martial, at St Louis, Adjutant General of this state with the rank and pay of Colonel of Cavalry. Will you please have him relieved and ordered to be mustered out in order to accept this promotion.

Very Respectfully
Your obt servt
Hi C Fletcher
Gov Mo

Maj Barnes
A Adj Genl
Dept Mo

Headquarters
Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo., January 7th 1865.

Special Orders
No 7 } (Extract)

1. ... The following named Officers having tendered their resignations and failed to establish therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in G.O. No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Department are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payment until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Govmt, to wit:—
Lieut. Col. Isaac P. Simpson, 31st Mo. Inf. V.

By Command of
Major General Rosecrans:
(Signed) J. H. Baines
Assistant Adjutant General

A.G.O.
3/2/70

Lieut Col 31st Mo Vol Inf
Resigns Dept No

Hdqrs 2nd Div 16th Army Corps
St Louis Jan 9 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army for file. This officer was this day ordered mustered out of service in accordance with authority contained in a telegram from the General-in-Chief of Dec 1. 1864 & Special Orders No 7 par 7 from these Headqrs (copy herewith enclosed)

The order of muster-out forbids his receiving pay until he exhibits evidences of settlement of accounts required by General Orders No 298 series of 1863. War Department

Geo Dodge
Major General
Commdg

Jan 21 - 1865

Simpson Saml F.

Lt Col 31st Mo Vol Inft.

Tenders his resignation on account of being appointed Asst Adjt Gl of the State of Mo.

See Special Orders
No. 10 Par 7 Jany 7th 1865
Dept of the Mo

U.S. QRS. DEPT. of the M.O.
RECD.
JAN 9
1865
ST. LOUIS

Saint Louis Mo.
January 7th 1865

Major

I have the honor to tender my resignation as Lieut Col of 31st Mo Vol Inft on account of having received the appointment as Adjutant General of the State of Mo.

I have never been absent from my command without proper authority.

Have no Goverment property in my possession. Am not in debted to the Goverment of the United States on an account whatever. Was last paid by Major Chauncey P. Johnson to 31st Dec 31st 1864.

Respectfully
Saml T. Simpson
Lt Col 31st Mo Vol Inf'y

To
Major Barnes
Adj't General
State of Mo.

Singer, William J.

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

85575036	
85572512	
85572541	
85573041	
85573377	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
85575554	
85575578	
85575603	
85837793	
85697216	
28056778	
34521786	
36722380	

Book Mark:

Also also

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer

2 Lt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on . Returns as follows:

Oct & Dec 1862 Present
Jan 1863 Absent without leave
since Jan 28/63. Reported
absent without leave
Returned to duty Feb 6 & assumed
duties yesterday for his absence
that he was taken suddenly ill
Feb & March 1863 Present
May 1863 Absent Sick since July 5/62
Aug 1863 Absent with leave since
Aug 12/63 by order Maj Gen Grant
Sept 1863 (12th) Absent Sick since Sept 1/63
Oct 1863 (2d) Absent Sick
Nov 1863 & Oct 1864 Present

Book mark:

A.G.O. Mar 1881

(3-85) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo

Wm. O. Singer

2d Lieut 31 Missouri Infty

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 8, 1862,

Muster-in to date Oct 9, 1862.

Mustered into service:

Date ____, 186

Place St Louis

Period ____ years.

County paid $ 105; due $ 105

Remarks: Mustered in under General Order No 75 War Department

Book mark:

Adjutant.

(S10)

31st Ins Cav.

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

William P. Singer

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: M. O., S. F. O. 164

Nov. 9/64.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: ____

(26:)

Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Wm. P. Singer

2d Lt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 12, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a 2d Lt. Oct. 9/62, has been serving in that grade to date of M.O. Mustered out under S. Field O. 162 Corps

Book mark: .....

P.L.

(248) Copyist.

APR. 18 8567216 ♦1891♦

(Enrolled Oct. 9/62, for 3 years, at St Louis, Mo.)

Hed Qrs left and Army of the Tenn. No. 9/64. Waiving all claims of final payment until he satisfies the Govt. of his indebtedness to the Govt.

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer.

2d Lt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due responsibilities for Comdy Co. since Sept. 1. 64

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

E Hostetter

(2.5)

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

2d Lieut., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Company from January 26 until May 31. 1864.

Book mark:

E Hulton

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer

2d Lt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Commanding Company from Jany 26. until May 31. 1864.

Book mark: ____

E Nesbitt

Captain.

(2200)

S | 31 | Mo.

Wm P. Singer.

2d Lieut., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Co since Jany 26. 1863.

Book mark:

E Wrstern

(856) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

W. P. Singer

2 Lieut., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Commanding Co since January 26. 1863

Book mark:

E Weston

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer

_____, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E Weston

(352) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer

2d Lieut., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent in Sickness since Aug 12/63.

Book mark:

E Wallis.

(355) Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer

Lieut., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent on furlough from Aug 10 for 20 days Granted Head Quarters

Book mark:

Ed Hosler

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Singer

Lieut., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E Wesbin.

(355) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William P Siegel

2d Lieut, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Wagner

Capt.

(855)

S | 31 | Mo.

William P. Siegel

2d Lieut Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated, Oct. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(980) B. Wagner Capt.

A | 31 | Mo.

William P Singer

2d Lieut, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William P Singer

2d Lieut, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Wagner
Capt.

(355)

A | 31 | Mo.

William P Singer

2nd Lt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mst Oct 62 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Captain

(356)

L 131 Mo.

Jon P. Singer

2nd Lt., Co. ....., 31 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated; 186 .

Muster-in to date Oct 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where St. Louis.

Period ..... years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in under General Order No. 76 Dept

Book mark:

R. Rankin

(2187) Clerk.

Singer Williams

2 Lt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
Ord. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Oaths
Discharge Certificates	Prisoner of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm P. Singer
2d Lieut. Co. K. 31st Inf.
Mo. Vols.

Oct. 1906. This Paper was formerly filed with the Records of the Old Missouri & Dubuque Office of Military Agencies Archives Division, M. S. C.

Mo. In Field & Staff
A.G.O. Oct 9 1862
Lt Collins U.S.A. Mustering Officer
Will please muster Wm
P Singer as 2d Lt Co K 31st
Regt Mo Vol Vice Ramsey
declined

Wm D. Wood
Actg Asst Genl

Nov. 1905. This Paper was originally a part of the Files of the Adjutant General's Office, but was transferred to the Archives Division, M. S. C. Service of Mo. Vols. in the Supt. Vol. Rec.

Head Quarters 31st Regt Mo Vols
Oct 8th 1862

Colonel.

On the muster roll of Capt Daugherty Company being the 10th Company of this Regiment the name of William B Ramsay appears as 2nd Lieutenant. Mr Ramsay having refused to be mustered as 2nd Lieutenant. will you please direct the name of William P Singer to be inserted in place of the name of Ramsay as 2nd Lieutenant.

I am Colonel Very Respectfully
Your obt servt
Thos Fletcher
Col Comdg 31st Mo Vols

Col Wm D Wood
A A Genl

Lt Singer

31st Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm P. Singer

Rank 2nd Lt. Regiment 31

Arm Inf'y

Casualty M.D.

Day 7; Month Nov; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., SFO 162 Dep.

Remarks _____

E&H

Clerk.

(170)

Ser. # 8 1863

Field Hospital Div. of the
S. Tenn. & B. of G. [illegible] 1863

Singer Williams P.

2d Lt. Co. A 31st Mo Vols

Asks leave of absence
for period of twenty days
to expire on his [illegible]

H.Q. Div 2d Lt. [illegible]
Aug. 12 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Lt. J. B. Fletcher Asst. Adjt. Gen. 1st Brig
1st Div 15th A. C.
Gen. Hamilton
Aug. 21st 1863

Lt Col 1st Brig 1st Div 15 A Co.
Camp Sherman Miss Aug 12/63
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
Chas. J. Fletcher
Comdg Brig

Read & Rec'd 21 days 31 mos orders
Aug 12th 1863

Appvd.
Jno. Moore
Cmd. Div.
M.S.O.
Aug. 12 1863.

granted HD. 219 Aug 12/63

Post Hospital No 2
Vicksburg Miss. Aug. the 24th 1863.

Colonel.

Wishing an opportunity of improving my much impaired health I the undersigned solicits enlarged leave of absence for twenty days. I have never been absent from my command without proper authority.

Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Wm Singer 2d Lt Co K
31st Ohio Vol

Colonel Josiah A Rawlins
A. A. Genl

Post Hospital No 1.
Vicksburg Miss Aug: 8th 1863.

Wm Singer 2nd Lieut of Comp. K. of the 31st Reg. Iowa Vol. having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has suffered for the last two months from Remittent, and Intermittent fever and in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare that it is my opinion, that he will not be able to resume his duties as an officer, in a less period than thirty days. and that a change of climate is necessary to prevent permanent disability.

I Rugg Colonel Surg. 31st Reg Iowa Vol

Sites, Elijah 1200

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8571010
2	8571091
3	8571173
4	8571241
5	8571306
6	8571350
7	[illegible]
8	71736
9	8571466
10	8571507
11	8573859
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

5 | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Elijah Stein

Pvt. Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington DC, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay dues from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $36 00

Due soldier $..... 00; due U. S. $..... 00

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 00

Bounty paid $25 00; due $25 00

Remarks: Recruited Jefferson Bks Mo

Sept 25 63

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(261) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Sites

Pvte., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Hospl Jefferson Bks Sept 25th 1862.

Name not borne on subsequent C. rolls.

Book mark:

C Thompkins

(858) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Flint

Pvt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Last Roll
left in Ky. Dec 1st
1864

Book mark:

(856)

Copyright

C | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Elliot

Co. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Jefferson Barracks act 1862

Book mark:

E. Thompson

(956) Copyist.

O. | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Elliott

Pte., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick - Absent

Left 13th Oct 18/62

Book mark:

(5-6)

Copyist

J.	31	Mo.

Elijah Ulett

Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Sick Jeff Bks
Oct 18 1862

Book mark:

T. Thompson

(950) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Sites

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates April 16, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital Gaff Barracks Mo Dec 26 62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. G. Smith

(7564) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Sites

Pri, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Jefferson Barracks Mo Oct 18-62

Book mark:

C G Smith

Captain.

(358)

	31	Mo.

Elijah Sites

Pri. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Jefferson Bks Oct 18 - 1862

Book mark:

C G Smith

Captain.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Sites

Pvt, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick Hospl Sept
O.K. Oct 18/62.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(858) Copyright

E | 31 | Mo.

Elijah Sites

Pvt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sarcoxie Mo. Aug 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

× 1201

Sitton, Nicholas B

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8571635
2	8571218
3	8571298
4	8571845
5	851970
6	
7	
8	
9	946
10	723218
11	572357
12	5572409
13	8572428
14	5562018
15	3539-b-1887
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

V Book Mark: 3539-C-1887.

See also

S. | 31. | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sitton,

....., Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3539. C. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 16th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Rec'd Certificate ..... furnished.

A. H. Nuzum

(476) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Litton

Pri., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co A. 6th Mo. Batt. 3/9 32 Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 27, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Absent sick since March 4, 63. Deserted in Gut cut.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(242) Copyist.

1 | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas P. Seaton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since March 7, 1863.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Leipzig

(358) Copyist.

F | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sitton

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since March 7/63

Book mark:

Lopez

(288) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas P. Sitton

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since March 7 '63

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(368) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sitton

Cap., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since March 7 '63.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sitton

Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last paid Jan 31 1863.

Book mark:

Lopez

(355) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas P. Sitton

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in mess March 7 '63

Book mark:

Lopez

(368) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas P. Sutton

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent since March 7. '63

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(3565) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas P. Sullon

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lieut at General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

(216) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sutton

Sergt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayr June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on Hosp. Boat since March 7 / 63.

Book mark: Discharged May 1st '63 - Vide D. of D. R.

Lopez

(3867) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sitton

Corp., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Hosp. Boat since March 7 "63

Book mark:

Lopez

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Litton,

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April & May, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Mus. Jr.
Boat, since Mch. 7/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Austin

(over)

L. | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas P. Sitton,

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(356) Copyist.

F. | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B. Sutton,

Corp., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on D. & H. Bas. Hosp. since Nov. 23/62.

Book mark:

Hastie

(268) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas B Sitton,

Cpl., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hastie

Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Nicholas E. Sitton,

Corp'l, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cassadelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 186 .

Where Canaan, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Aff'd Jan 7/87 Su 3539 C. 87.

Hastie

(356) Copyist.

Sitton N. B.

Capt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Clk / E 460 6784 Rec'd

124

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

A. B. Sutton

a Corporal Co. F

this 4th Regt of New Hampshire Vol

Appointed, Dec 1861

Mustered [illegible]

2d Dept

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

May 4th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

May 16th 1863 by order of Brig. Gen'l Curtis

COMPARED WITH RECORD AND CORRECTED

W. H. Stark

Asst Adjt Gen'l

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 24 1873.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Wm Eastes Co F 4th N.H. Inf'y

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any [illegible], or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent" of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not stationed to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Corporal A B Lillon of Captain E O Dill's Company, [F], of the Thirty Forth Regiment of United States Infty Vols, was enlisted by Capt E O Dill of the 2d Regiment of Infty Vols at Canton Miss on the 24th day of August 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Calaway Co in the State of Mississippi, is Twenty one years of age, Five feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said A B Lillon of Captain Dill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Bronchitis with General Debility & extreme emaciation — has been off duty four months

Gen'l Hospital
St Louis May 4th 1863

J M Horgan
Surgeon U.S.

DISCHARGED this 4th day of May 1863, at St Louis Mo

By order of Major Genl Curtis
W H Starke
Asst Adjt Genl
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at
Town Canton County Madison State Mississippi

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First] [DUPLICATE.]

Skaggs. John

202

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8567607
2	8567709
3	8567809
4	8567890
5	8567966
6	8566030
7	8568440
8	8567324
9	8568315
10	8568354
11	8568406
12	8568449
13	8568489
14	8566882
15	2093-0-1651
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 2023-C-1881

See also,

S | 31 | Mo.

John Skaggs

....., Co. A, 31 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2023 C. 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 30 1887.

All charges of desertion against this man, from Ft. Jones 20. 1864, are removed. He was tried before a Genl. C.M. for "Desertion;" Specification "In this, that x x x did absent himself from his company and regiment without proper authority, on or about the 9th day of Nov. 1862, at or near Pilot Knob, Mo. and did remain absent up to the 31st day of January 1864, when he (over)

Lieutenant

(6000) Copyist.

returned to his
regiment.
He was found not
guilty of "desertion",
but guilty of "absence
without leave" and
sentenced, "to forfeit
twelve (12) months pay
& to pay". The proceedings
findings and sentence
of the Court were
approved and ~~confirmed~~
confirmed and G.O.
#25 Headqrs. 1st Div.
15th A.C. dated March
2d 1864".

Write nothing below this line

S | 31 | Mo.

John Scaggs

Privt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consd Batt'n, 31 & 32 Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

(842) Copyist.

A | 31 | Mo.

John Skaggs

Co. A, Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayre

Appt.

(358)

S. | 31 | Mo.

John Scaggs

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered 12 June 64
pay & allowance to date
Book 6 in

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(266) Copyist

C | 31 | Mo.

John Scaggs

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wages for 2 months pay and allowances by Capt. Court Martial 2

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(265) Organ

D | 31 | Mo.

John S Kaggs

Corp'l Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not paid 2 pay for the
by reason of Bad
Discharge

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(266) Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

John L Raggs

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gained from deserting his arrest—

Book mark:

L B Sayre

Copyist

(266)

S	31	Mo.

John W Skaggs

....., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 6, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1863.

Where Walnut Hills Miss

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from Encampment camp at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark: .....

Brown

(2511) Clerk.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Skaggs

Pvt Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Deserted

Remarks: ~~Died~~ May 5/1863

Young's Point, La.

*Corrected by Mus. Ed.

Book mark:

Da Boyd

Copyist

(2611)

I	31	Mo.

John Skaggs

Pvt Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr'l, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home since Nov'r 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(866) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

John Skaggs

Pvt., Co. A., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick.

Book mark:

Wm Boyd

(860) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John Boggs

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at home since Nov. 24/1862

Book mark: .....

(266) Lt. Boyd Captain

S | 31. | Mo.

John * Scaggs

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Ironton, Mo. Hospital.

Book mark:

(786) Copyist

J | 31 | Mo.

John Skaggs

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

Copyist

(266)

I | 31 | Mo.

John Skaggs

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Devondelet Mo. Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Ohio April 2/07 Aug 2021 B. (004)

(356) Dan'l Boyd Copyist.

APR. 13
8567607
1891

Obs. (23) 1981

Scaggs John

P, Co. A, 31 Reg't Me. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Clothing of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 3	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Skeggs

***STATEMENT** to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the* EVIDENCE *against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.*

(Name of the prisoner) John S Riggs of Jefferson

County, State of Missouri was captured about the 6th day of July

186,3 in Jefferson County, by Capt Russell,

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion from the 31st Regt Mo Vols.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

~~I received said prisoner from~~

~~in my official capacity of~~

I ~~about the~~ ~~day of~~

186 , ~~and~~ send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

To have the following charges be investigated

He is sent in charge of Lieut Burrows 1st Mo Vols. Mt.

and leaves this Post on the 6 day of July 1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

S. W. Thompson

Capt & A. Provost Marshal.

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

Charges & Specifications against John Skeggs.

Charge 1

Conduct to the Prejudice of good order and Military Discipline—

Specification 1.

That said John Skeggs did by the aid of his Father put on Citizen clothes and Desert from his Regiment at Pilot Knob. on or about the latter end of November 1862.

Specification No 2.

That the said John Skeggs was arrested on the 5th Inst. by one of Mayo & put under guard & that said John Skeggs did escape and Desert from custody of said Guard.

Specification 3rd.

That the said John Skeggs was Rearrested by the Provost Marshals of Jefferson Co., was taken to St. Louis by the Pr. Marshals & put into Myrtle Street Prison and from there sent to Skaggs Camp, & that he did escape & Desert for the third time from the Custody of the Guards & return to the Neighborhood of his Father who has secreted him at the time—

The said John Skeggs was Rearrested on the 6th Inst by Order of J. W. Thompson, Capt & A. Provost Marshals & sent to Myrtle Street Prison— J. W. Thompson, Capt & A Provost Marshals

(*The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.*)

Evidence against a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the day of 186 by

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the day of 186 at in County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

Declaration of Recruit.

I John L Skaggs desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Helena

the 11 day of August 1862

Witness:

C. Scott Smith

John L. Skaggs
mark

No. 16

John L Skaggs

Enlisted at Helena

on the 11th day of August 1862

By Capt. Clapp

3 1/2 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Nelsona

I, John Skaggs born in [illegible] Co
in the State of Mississippi aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible]
[illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tuscumbia
this 11 day of August 62
Before Wm H Judd
Mustering Officer

John his X mark Skaggs

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Skaggs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Oscar Downs
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Skaggs desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Victoria Ind

the 11 day of August 1862

Witness:

Wm Scott

John X Skaggs
mark

No. 7 Co.

Enlisted at Victoria Ind

August 11 1862

By Capt. D. Cress

31 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Victoria

I, John L. Scaggs born in Jefferson Co. in the State of Mississippi aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 11 day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John L. Scaggs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Victoria this 11 day of August 1862 Before Wm H. Judd Enlisting Officer

John his L. Scaggs mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. B. Bell M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Scaggs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm H. Judd

Recruiting Officer.

John S Legge-
May 21st 1863.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE *against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.*

(Name of the prisoner) John Skeggs of Jefferson

County, State of Missouri was captured about the 21st day of May

186 3 in Jefferson County, by S. M. Thompson Provost

Marshal — and is charged with the following offense, namely:

1 Being a Deserter from the 31st Mo. Vols.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

Test

I ~~received~~ said prisoner ~~from~~

in my official capacity of Provost Marshal

about the 21 day of May —

186 3, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

— To be forwarded to his Regiment —

He is sent in charge of S. M. Thompson Capt & Provost Marshal

and leaves this Post on the 22 day of May 1863.

(*Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.*)

S. M. Thompson —

Capt & A. Provost Marshal

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

(*The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.*)

Evidence against a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the day of 186 by

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the day of 186 at in County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

X 1203

Skeggs. Joan

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Joe Skeggs Joan	

x 1204

Skeggs. Joshua E

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lee Skeggs Joshua E.

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S. 1205

Skinner, James

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857416
2	857417
3	857425
4	857433
5	857440
6	
7	857460
8	857466
9	857452
10	2439134
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

James Skinner

Pvt, Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Paducah, Ky. Nov 17/63. Final Statements forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(231) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Ernest Steiner

5 Serg't, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever

No Co. m/r roll on file

Book mark: Dec'd Nov 19, 1863 in Hospl at Nashville Tenn

J. Tilton

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

James Skinner

5th Sgt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan

(316) Copyist

S	31	Mo.

James Skinner

5th Sergt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan

(2562) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

James Skinner

5 Sgt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Bolton Lt

(266) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

James L. Skinner

Sergt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Wolcott

(366) Copyist

A	31	Mo.

James Skinner

Sergt, Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 22, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Adams

(360) Captain.

L | 31 | Mo.

James Skinner

Sergt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Helwick

(266) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

James S Kinmen

5 Sgt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec. 31, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from 7 Corpl. to 5th. Sergt. Jan. 3.

Book mark:

Fitts

(365) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

James S Skinner

Pvt. Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Fettis

(356) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

James Stevenson

Pr, Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Holt Mo Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 186 .

Where Mound Prairie Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

Skinner James

Sgt, Co. 9, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements 1
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...ptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Re...gnations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 69

James Shinnew

Enlisted at Montgomery

August 13th 1862,

By Wm Robinson

31st Regiment of Ala Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Shinnew, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 33 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Montgomery the 13 day of August 1862

James Shinnew

Witness:

Peter A. Thomas

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... of ..... in the ..... do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Montgomery

I, James Skinner born in Warren Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Thirtieth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Skinner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James + Skinner

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this 30th day of August 1862.
BEFORE Phil Landon
1st Lieut 1st Art
St Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Skinner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Williams Robinson
Recruiting Officer.

Rec'd from 3rd Aud. Dec. 30-72. M.C.S.

"B" 178

FINAL STATEMENT

of

James Skinner

B1st Regt of Nyoanni

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 19th 1863 at

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the expense or other ADDITIONS OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate. All those certificates the Soldier is entitled to receive, and should they present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payments endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to form prima a complete rebuttal of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Lessdrawn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that James Skinner a 5th Sergt of Captain John Reed Company K of the 31st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri born in Montgomery, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Benton Barracks Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks Mo, on the 10th day of Sept, 1862 (or was mustered [redacted] as a recruit, by ....., at ....., [redacted] day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Mil. Hosp. Paducah Ky November 19th 1865

The said James Skinner 5th Sergt Co. D was last paid by Paymaster Maj Morrison to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty six 81/100 dollars, since the [illegible] 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., BUTLER, ... dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ft Pain Georgia, this 15th day of September, 1864

[Signed] John Reed

Capt Co D 31 Mo.

Commanding Company

[illegible]

Inspector

1206

Slatton, William N.

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



× Sloan. Thomas 1207

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85 74142	26
2 85 74230	27
3 85 74312	28
4 85 74401	29
5 743985	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 31st Mo Cav | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Thomas Sloan

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Young's Point La Feb 1863. Final Statements forwarded.

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J.W. Davis

(281) Copyrist.

L | 31 | Mo.

Phes. Lt × Stone

Pri....., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Ad'd & Discharged
Younge Pt. La. Near
Vicksburg Miss. Feby
5 ~ 1863

No Co. m/s roll on file

× Corrected by Mem Ex

Book mark:.....

Holbrook

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Thos. X Stone

Priv., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fellis

(866) Copyist

A | 31 | Mo.

Thomas Sloan

Cms..., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-10 to Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ettis

(346) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Thomas Sloan

Pri., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bradleyville Mo Sept 10, 186 2.

~~Muster-in to date~~ Sept 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 186 .

Where Sulphur Springs Ark

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sec Ark 1862

(256) Copyist.

Sloan Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R702

Thomas Sloan

Priv. 2d Regt Mo.

Died Feb 6. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
ORIGINAL BY
CLERK

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 21, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Thomas Sloan was enrolled on the 29 day of August, 1862, at Sulphur Springs, in Company D, 31 Regiment of Indy Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 16 day of Sept, 1862, at Cairo Ill, in Company I, 31 Regiment of Indy Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of Jany & Feby, 1863, he is reported Died of disease at Young's Point, La. near Vicksburg Miss. Feb 5. 1863.

R.N.ak.

Thos. Vincent
A.A.G.

x Sloan, Thomas 1208

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
Aus Sloan, Thomas	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Small. George W

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8569486
2	8569593
3	7837952
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 31st Mo. Inf
32 (New.) | Mo.

George W. Linnell

Pvt. Co. A Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks. Died Oct. 19 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea at Hopewell Md.
Final Statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Hathaway

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Small

Pvt. Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hopewell Washington Co Mo Oct 15th 1862

No Company roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(2147) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George M. Small

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp de Lest Mo. Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Lear Copyist.

Small Geo. W.

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...ptive Lists	Orders
...arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...sualty Sheet V	Med. Examination
...Confinement	Misc. Information
...Contracts	Pay or Clothing
...Death or Effects	Personal Reports
...Desertion	Rank
...Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...Duty	Transportation

1243

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Geo. W. Small

Pvt. of Company C

31 Regiment of Infy Me.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 1862

of Inflammation of the Lungs

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Small

Rank: Sergt Company: A Regiment: 21

Arm: Inft State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 13. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Harpswell Me

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for Sept & Oct. 1862.

REMARKS.

Returned for Oct. 6 & supposed: Died October 13. 62 at Harpswell Me

E. Heinrichs

Clerk.

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

G W Small

Pri. of Company D

31 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Oct 18/62

F. L. Capers ref'd 2d Auditor

Aug 22d 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. W. Small

Rank: Pri. Company: D Regiment: 31

Arm: State: Me.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. W. H. Evans

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 13 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington Co Me.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of U. S. Vol 2 1862

REMARKS.

J. A. Hayward

Clerk.

(119)

120

Smelser, Taulser W

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8570299
2	8570384
3	8570468
4	8570559
5	8570630
6	8570661
7	8570714
8	8570748
9	8570776
10	8570807
11	8570834
12	8570870
13	8570883
14	8570907
15	8570933
16	8566973
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 2246-D-1876.

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Paulser H. Smelser

Priv., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Consd Battn, 31 & 32 Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Absent sick Jefferson City, Mo. July 15/63.

Book mark Sec 2246-B-A.G.O. (C.B.) R.76 (mm)

A. L. Lee

Asst.

(2427)

APR. 18 8566973 ©1891

Discharged for disability Dec. 24. '64. vide D. D. R.

S | 31 | Mo.

Paulsen W. Swanson

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick. Jeff. City, Mo. July 15, 64.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(356) Kearney
Copyist.

d | 31 | Mo.

Paulsen W. Swetson

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick. Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

Kenney

Copyist.

(5748)

d	31	Mo.

Paulus W. Smelser

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo. since—

Book mark:

Kenney

Copyist.

(338)

d | 31 | Mo.

Landon W. Jamison

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis Mo. since

Nov. 24. 64.

Book mark:

(2-28) Kansas Copyist.

1	31	Mo.

Paulser W. Smelser

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Gen'l Hos. since Nov. 24. 63.

Book mark:

Kinney
Copyist.

(858)

d	31	Mo.

Paulsen M. Smelser

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick, U.S. Gen. Hosp.

Nov. 24, 64.

Book mark:

Kenney

Captain.

(836)

S	31	Mo.

Paulser M. Smelser

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Absent sick. U. Corinth Miss.

Nov. 24. 1862.

Book mark:

Kearney

Captain

(836)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Paulus A Swedser

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick
at Louisville Nov 20
1862

Book mark:

Muller

Captain.

(265)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Paulser. W Smelser

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Louis Mo since Nov 24/62

Book mark:

Miller

Captain.

(2243)

A. | 31 | Mo.

Peter N. Smelser

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Female Hosp't St Louis Mo since Nov 26/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Pauline M. Smelser

Pvt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 16, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent in Hos. Jefferson St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(7500) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Paulser H. Smelser

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Sick at 5th Street Hospital St Louis Mo Nov 25/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ———

Wilcox

Copyist.

(356)

8 | 31 | Mo.

Pauline H Smuber

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Hospt Pattonsburg Mo Aug 24 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Muster. Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Paulser W. Smelser

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Pinkus N Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

• Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Mo Aug 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark Jan 22nd 13 1876

Mellen

(356) Copyist.

Smith, Benjamin F.

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8568582
2	8568666
3	8568761
4	8568852
5	8569254
6	8569
7	
8	856917
9	8569172
10	8569223
11	8569276
12	8569323
13	8569369
14	8569413
15	8566927
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to 3rd Battn, 31st & 32nd Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 14, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: On detached service Hosp. Marietta

Book mark:

A. L. Sumner

Captain.

(342)

C. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported sick at Hospital 15th Corps.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 104, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Casey.

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Hospital.

Book mark:

(285) Copyist.

A.	31	Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Priv't, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey.

(866) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Corp., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston

Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

Capt.

(165)

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith
Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. L. Thurston
Capt.

(256)

Pvt. Co. D, 31 Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. M. Crosby Lieut.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

31 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Last half April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) J. M. Cutts Asst.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(255) J. M. Cutler Capt.

	31	Mo.

Benjamin Smith

1st, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. M. Cantey Capt.

31 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) M. McCarthy

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Privt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 14, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Taylor

Captain.

(256)

Smith. Benj. F.

_____, Co. _____, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Descrip. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

310 Inf

No. 24

Benj. F. Smith

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

August 14 1861

By Capt. Edwin Ellis

3rd Regiment of Mo Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Declaration of Recruit.

I, [illegible], desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Illinois

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Benj. F. Smith born in Jefferson County in the State of Illinois aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin F. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 20th day of August 1862 Before John H. Simmons Justice of the Peace

Benj. F. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Taylor M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benj. F. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet five 7/12 inches high.

Thos. McLeher

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin F. Smith, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the twenty-second day of August 1862.

Witness:

Benj. F. Smith

No. 21

Benj. F. Smith

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

August 22 1862,

By Capt. C. C. & Allen

To serve 3 years

Regiment of Infantry only

Last served in company ( )

Regiment

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Benj. F. Smith born in St. Genevieve County in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 14th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin F. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 14th day of August 1862
Before John H. Kennard
Justice of the Peace

Benj. F. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Wyeth Surgeon U.S.A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Thos. B. Thatcher

Recruiting Officer.

Smith. Daniel W.

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8569491
2	8569529
3	8569664
4	8569752
5	2438053
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

S | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Daniel W. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pa'd to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 5. 1862, Disability. Jeff. Bar. Ft. Mc Henry Surg in Charge. Enlisted Sept 5 1861 Jonesboro.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Enrolling

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Daniel M. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 8th 1862 by order of Lt H Gamble Surg at Jefferson Barracks

No Co m/s roll on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(2.5) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Daniel M. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: absent sick at Hospital Barracks

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leary

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 31 | Mo.

Daniel W. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Daniel W. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo. Aug 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 186 .

Where Ft Leavenworth

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Smith. Daniel W.

Priv, Co. C, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Changes	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Daniel W Smith

Pvt of Company D

31 Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 5/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel W Smith

Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 15 - Discharges

St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

B M Stevenson

Clerk.

(770)

E & A E

Rel. 6958. R 51

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 20, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Priv. Daniel W. Smith Co. D, 31 Regiment Ind Vols., who ~~was~~ ~~at~~

Edwin D. Beach

Assistant Adjutant General.

(317)

Rel. 6958. R 51

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In endorsement hereon

In the case of

Daniel W. Smith

a Private Co. D

31st Ind. Reg't of Infty

Approved

Md. Medes

Surgeon

Med. Director

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist of Mo

St. Louis Dec 3. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Curtis

R. M. Elliott

Asst Surgeon

U.S. Army

Dec 3/62

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entd. for Casualty Rolls

Dec 5 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of application for discharge on account of disability.)

Pvt Samuel W. Smith of Captain Evans Company, [illegible], of the 31st Mo. Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Lt Wm Tibbs on the 28th day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Washington Co in the State of Missouri, is twenty-two years of age, five feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

(Here records directions on Form 13, p. 223, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel W. Smith of Captain Evans Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here records par. 1184, p. 245 and directions on Form 13, p. 223, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis and Chronic Diarrhoea. Does he find alone very little duty since enlisting, and is in this Hospital Four days

2d Div. Barracks Mo. 29 Nov. 1862.

J. H. Groves Surgeon. U.S.

DISCHARGED this 5th day of December 1864, at St. Louis

Henry Almstedt Colonel commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Smith, Fieldon J

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8572688	11
2 8572271	12
3 8572846	13
4 8572927	14
5 8572006	15
6 8572	16
7 8572	17
8 8572 9	18
9 8572 10	19
10 8572	20
11 8572290	21
12 8572324	22
13 8572379	23
14 8567170	24
15 8572407	25
16 8572429	26
17 8567019	27
18	28
19	29
20	30
21	31
22	32
23	33
24	34
25	35

Book Mark:

See also 32 (Mex) Mo Inf

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

Pri., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Co. A. Com. Bail. 31st R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 19, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Smith

(2422) Original.

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielden J. Smith

Cpl., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Lapsy

(2543) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding L Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quarter Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(216) Copyist.

Ky. | 31. | Mo.

Smith, Fielding,

Private, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mayor June, 1864

Station Fortress Rosecrans,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Co. F.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

Capt.

(244)

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick
since May 22 '64.

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(355) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

Sergt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyright.

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

2d Sgt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. Jan. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Lopez

(2567) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

1st Lieut Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Fielding L. Smith

Corp., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

L 31 | Mo.

Fielding D. Smith

Prt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(355) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Fielding L. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(360) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(316) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

67

S. | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jeff Bar Hosp. since Nov. 27/62.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(265) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

Fielding J. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent as Det. Jeff Bks. Hosp. since Nov. 27/62

Book mark: .....

J. Hastie

Copyist.

(2567)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Fielding J. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5-Oct 31, 1862,

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Fielden J. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Canaan,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie,

(256) Copyist.

Smith, Elden J.

....., ..., Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Insts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Active Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Filden J Smith desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY of the United States, for the term of THREE-YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and Eleven months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canaan Ct
The 19 day of August 1862

Witness: E. D. Hall

Filden J Smith

No. [illegible]
Filden J Smith
Enlisted at [illegible]
Aug 19 1862
By Chas O Hall
Recruiting Officer.
Regiment [illegible]

Filden J Smith
Enlisted at Canaan Ct
Aug 19 1862
By Chas O Hall
Recruiting Officer.
Regiment [illegible]

Discharged
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Company (Andover)
186

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do certify, That I am the

said ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri [redacted] TOWN OF Canaan

I, Fielden J Smith born in Caswade County
in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 18 62
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as now or may be, established by law. And I,
Fielden J Smith do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Fielden J Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canaan
this 19 day of August 1862
Before: Wm H Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Shorter *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Fielden J Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet ——— inches high.

E. O. Hire *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Filden I Smith desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden N.J. this 19 day of August 1862

Witness: [illegible] Filden I Smith

Filden Smith
Enlisted at Camden
No. 1 Co
Regiment of the Army
By [illegible]
31 19 1862

No. 1 Co
Regiment of the Army
Enlistment; last service is Company (
Discharged
Reg't of
1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

said is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Filden I Smith desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and Eleven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camden Mo
The 19 day of August 1862

Witness Ed Bell

Filden I Smith

No. 711
Enlisted at Camden
on the 19 day of August 1862
To serve 3 Years
Filden I Smith
Age 21 Years
Born in Ohio
Enlisted by Capt Bell
Regiment of Mo Vol
Company
Last served in Company ( )
Regt or Corps
Discharged
196

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CONSENT, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

[illegible] [illegible]

I, Fielden J Smith born in Gascoade County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Thirteenth day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Fielden J Smith do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Fielden J Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canaan
this 13 day of August 1862

Before Wm H Budd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected this Recruit, Fielden J Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

H S 1219

Smith, Harlan M

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18571686	
18571769	
18571844	
18571926	
18572013	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]

31st Mo Inf

	32 (New.)	Mo.

Haviland M. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 2/1863.
Disability Jeff. Bks
Hosp. Steward in Charge.
Final Statements Forwarded.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Enrolling

(321) Officer

S | 31 | Mo.

Haviland M. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Jeff. Bar Hosp. on Surg. Cert. Dis. Nov. 7 '63

No Co. m'p'roll on file.

Book mark:

Lopez

(355) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Harlan M. Smith

Cpl, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Abs. since Sept. 1863.

Book mark: ____

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Harland A. Smith

Pvt, Co. F; 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 156 for

Due Gov't, $ 156 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyright.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hurland W. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lafayette

(3-62) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Harland W. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Abs. sick on Hosp. Boat since March 7 - 63.

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

L.	31	Mo.

Harland H. Smith Jr,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 6, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. sick Lou. Hosp.
Boat since Feb. 7/63.

Book mark:

J Castle

Copyist.

61)

L. | 31 | Mo.

Harland M. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(256) Hastie, Copyist.

31 | Mo.

Garland M. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Captain.

(888)

K | 31 | Mo.

Harland M. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Carlan M. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cassondelet Mo. Sept 5, 1862.

Mustered in to date Sept 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where Canaan,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarke

(2564) Copyist.

Smith H. M

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

All
D. 2.

R 124
127

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

H. McSmith

a Private Co. "F"

21 Reg't of Mo. Inf.

APPROVED

Wm. Muller

SURGEON U.S.A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hdl Qrs. Saint Louis Dist.
Saint Louis Nov. 2nd 1863.

I. be Discharged
By order of
Col. A. A. Livingston
1st Regt. Mob. Cav. Militia Dist.
A. M. Elliott
Capt. and A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,
Dist. 1863

Duplicate sent the Surgeon

(Received A. G. Office) Nov. 7 1863

DISCHARGED WITH
NO DISABILITY
By

Co. F. McCarthy
Nov. 63
Oct. 2.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be issued in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private P. H. McSmith of Captain

Company, ["F"], of the 31st Missouri Regiment of United States

Infantry, was enlisted by E. C. Hall, Colonel of the

Regiment of at Camp Benton

on the 19 day of August 186 , to serve Three years; he was born

in Ireland in the State of Connecticut, is Nineteen

years of age, Five feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,

Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty Fifty days

(See general directions on Form 13, p. 230, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private P. H. McSmith of

Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See general par. 1130, p. 246 and directions on Form 13, p. 230, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Rheumatism of the Right Hip Joint

Joint Incapacitating Patient for duty for three

months. He is not a fit subject for Invalid Corps

U.S. General Hospital Wm. F. Randolph, Surgeon U.S.V.

Fort Smith Ark. Jan 30th 1863

DISCHARGED this 2d day of November 1863, at Saint Louis Mo.

J. B. Baker Col. 10th Regt. Minn. Inft. Vols.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1215

Smith. Hiram T

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8569490	26
2 8569578	27
3 8569663	28
4 8569761	29
5 8569852	30
6 8569953	31
7 [illegible]	32
8 [illegible]	33
9 8437954	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

A	32 (New.)	Mo.

Pvt. Hiram T. Smith

Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Nov. 19 1863 of chronic diarrhoea at Paducah Ky. Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(961)

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram I Smith

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Paducah Ky in Genl Hospl No. 1 Nov. 19th 1863 of the Fluxe

No Co. m/r roll on file.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(242) Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram I. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from mission in act.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(265)

S | 31 | Mo.

*Hiram T. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Chickasaw Bayou Dec 29th 1862

Entire entry Cancelled

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leary

Copyist.

(368)

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram F. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War Jan 29th 1863 Taken in action at Chickasaw Bayou Miss

Book mark:

(760) Lagrave

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram T. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou Dec 29th 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sam

(358) Appvist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram C. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action Dec 29 1862 at Chickasaw Bluff

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(255) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram T. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(265)

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lett Mo Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Capt. Leary

Smith. Hiram J.

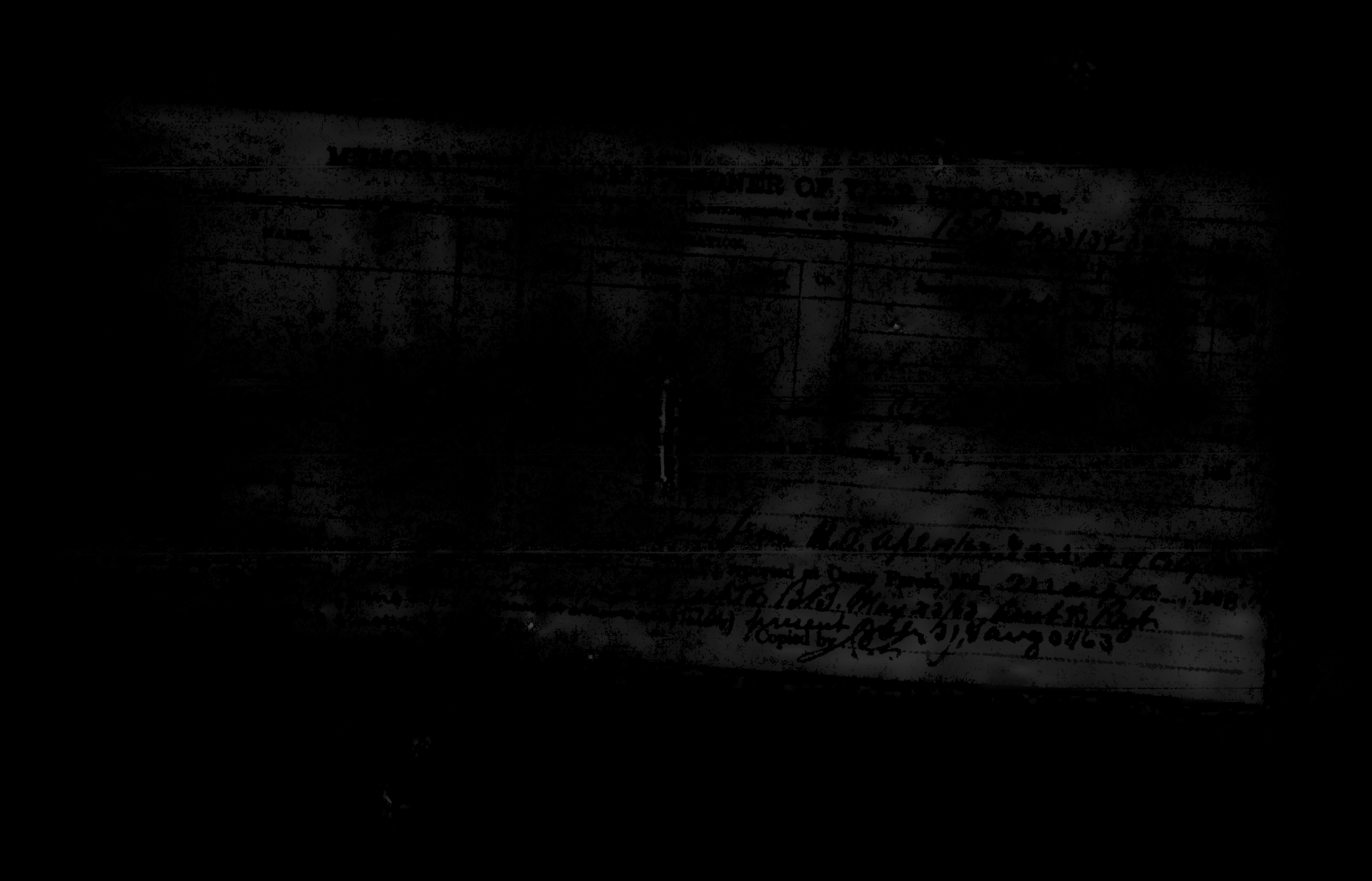
Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Gen. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



A.G. Office. Washington, D.C.
Oct. 7th. 1872.

This is accepted as returning to
Hiram Smith. Pvt. Co. "E"
21st Ohio Vols, who died as stated herein.

James A. Martin.
Asst. Adjt. General.

R.M. 1147

FINAL STATEMENT
(See endorsement hereon.)

Pvt.
Hiram J Smith
31st Regt of Regt Mer Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 15, 62

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer leaving the ranks, or detailed, previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the paymaster his pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer of the company will certify to the fact of this delivery. These certificates the Soldier is to present to the examining officer at the time of his discharge. The examining officer will then [illegible] the Soldier is entitled to pay for the time of his leave, [illegible] certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for leaving home [illegible] prescribed in this leave.

NOTE 2.—The Soldier will then present both these certificates, if he has them, attested as above by the officer who gives him his discharge, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of any [illegible] for which the Soldier may be entitled pay on his final statements, the stoppages, if any, on account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to exhibit a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the paymaster or commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may be entered on his final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list [illegible]. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 4th Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, arms, accoutrements, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities [illegible] by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Lessdue Account to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and deceased men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 12 1867
Duplicate with Inventory sent 4th Auditor. also Descriptive

Captain [illegible] Company of [illegible] Regiment of Ohio Infy

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in Washington Co State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, Grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on its original organization at Hopkinsville Kentucky and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Owensboro Ky, on the 24th day of Aug, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]; and having served FAITHFULLY with his Company in 3rd Kentucky to the present date, is ~~entitled to DESERTED from~~ now in Hospl Nov 19th 1863 Louisville Ky

The said Hiram J Smith was last paid by Paymaster Maj Leonard to include the 31st day of August, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32 00 dollars, since the 15th day of August, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25 00 dollars advanced [illegible].

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Woodville Ala, this 30th day of March, 1864.

Franklin D Heaton
1st Lieut & A.C.M. Provost

[illegible]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be ensured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the commander so to furnish the required inventory and final statements; and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the time, place, and cause; to what time he has been last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next quarter roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the supervision of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ——, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Hiram T Smith

Late of Company C

31st Regt of Mo Inft

Volunteers, who died at Paducah Ky

on the 19th day of Nov 1863

Rec'd & R.D. Aug. 26, 1877.

Inventory of the effects of Hiram J Smith late a Private of Captain Wm H Ladd Company G of the 31st Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Hopewell Mo in the State of Missouri on the 15th day of August 1862 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 28th day of August 1862, at Carondelet Mo in Company G, 31st Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Washington Co in the State of Missouri; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Cadiz Ky on the 19th day of November 1863, by reason of Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Sable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Hiram J Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

Franklin D Heaton
1st Lt Co "G" 31st Mo Vol
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Eastport Miss

DATE: September 13th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Smith. Isaac A 12161

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18570304
2	78377957
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

√ Book Mark,

√ See also

31st Mo Inf

	32 (New.)	Mo.

Isaac A. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct. 26 1862 of Typhoid Fever at Scranton, Miss. Final statement furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Nathaniel

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Isaac A Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo, Aug 20, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark:

Truesdell

Copyist.

(356)

Smith Isaac A.

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Descriptive Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Final Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac A. Smith.

Pvt. of Company "D"

31st Regiment of Miss.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Oct 26th 1863.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Blakelock!

Please report

Cause of death of

Isaac Smith

"D" 31st Mo. Vol. Inf.

Ct. on file

May 6/83.

J.M.K.

Isaac Smith

Cor. Co D. 31st Mo. Vol.

Desc. Book of Co C

31st Mo. Vols shows

he dies of Pneumonia,

Oct. 24/62, at Ironton, Mo.

A.A.G. } J.K.F. Mo.

5. 14. '83 }

Mr. Scott

2nd Lieut. 18th Army Corps.
" Pension 303.921, Cert. Oct. 5 '93.
" Claim Mar 18 '93

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac N Smith

Rank: Pvt. Company: "D" Regiment: 31"

Arm: Infty State: Tenn.

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 26" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regt. Return for Oct. 1862

REMARKS.

John F Heeny
Clerk.

(170.)

Smith, Jacob

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8567609	26	
2	8567712	27	
3	8567812	28	
4	8567892	29	
5	8568032	30	
6	8568092	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	8568207	33	
9	8568263	34	
10	8568314	35	
11	8568357	36	
12	8568405	37	
13	8568448	38	
14	8568458	39	
15	8568681	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt., Co. A., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consd Batts 31 & 32 Regts Mo Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks: Absent sick since January 12/63 at Vicksburg.

Book mark:

A. L. Amer

(1427) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Asst., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Jefferson Bks Mo

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: Received Oct 9-1865 at Memphis Tenn. State Treas R

E B Sawyer

(858) Copyist.

J. | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Jeff Barracks Hospital

Book mark:

L B Lyon

(266) Copyist

C. | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent? Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: absent Sick in Hosp

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(266) Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

Jesse S. Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: abs sick Jeff C Hos since sept 29-1863

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(365) Copyist

Sergt | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Private Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Also on Hospital Muster Tennessee Sept 27-63

Book mark:

L B Sayre

Captain

(356)

Pvt. | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: abs sick Luke's Div since Oct 7-63.

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer

(886) Copyist

Sq. | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Also Sixth Corporal from June 1st 1863

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

(266) Copyright

	31	Mo.

Jacob Smith

Asst ..... Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L B Lyon

(2859) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Corp. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(356) Copyist

A | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(265) Copyist

I | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Battle of Chickasaw Bayou Dec. 29, 1862, since Dec. 29/62.

Not appear on roll for Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

Sam Boyd

(366) Copyist

D	31	Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded in action at Helena Bluff Dec 29, 1862.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(865) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Captain

(365)

S | 31 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Aug 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dan'l Boyd

Capt.

(356)

Smith. Jacob

....., Co. A, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	~~Furlough or L. of A~~
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co a

3/er Mo

No 4 U. S. Army General Hospital,

New Albany Ind Sept 2nd 1863.

I have to report that John W Quitt Private of Company "A", 91st Regiment Ind Vol is in this General Hospital as a Patient under Treatment

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

S. J. C. Alexander

A. A. Surg U.S.

In charge

Cav

R118

122

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Jacob Smith

Private Co. "A"

21st Me Regt of U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears

before Surgeon

Duty Office

Head Qrs Dist of Memphis
Memphis Tennessee
8th October 1863.

To be Discharged

by permanent

Genl Order No 36 (A.G.O.)

April 7 - 1862.

By order of

Brig. Genl. F.C. Veatch.

Asst Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. O. Office) Oct 11, 1863

Oct 9

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Adjutant Generals Office
Nov 14 1863
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jacob Smith a Private of Captain Lt. James T Hendricken's Company, ["A"], of the 31st Mo Vol Inf., was enlisted by A Dover at Victoria Mo. on the Eleventh day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in _____ in the State of Germany, is twenty one years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, hazle eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See second directions on Form 12, p. 239, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier was wounded at Chickasaw Bayou Dec 29th 1862 by a musket ball in right shoulder

STATION: Washington U.S.A. Hospital
DATE: Memphis Tenn. Oct. 6th 1863.

Justin Ellsworth
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Smith of Captain Lt Hendrickson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See consult par. 1124, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 239, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

gunshot wound of right shoulder causing atrophy of deltoid muscle and debilitating the forearm & right arm

Disability total. Not fit for the Invalid Corps.

Jonathan Letterman
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 9th day of October 1863, at Memphis Tenn

B J Dawson Maj 16th
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Victoria County— Jefferson State— Missouri

[DUPLICATE.]

1218

Smith James M

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85568668
2	85568763
3	85568853
4	85568930
5	85569000
6	85569065
7	[illegible]
8	85569128
9	85569228
10	85569240
11	85569316
12	85569416
13	85566929
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

C.	31	Mo.

James A. Smith

Privt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation furnished by Ord. Dept. U.S.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Copy

(355) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Privt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Camp Butler, Ill. 32 Reg'ts Ma Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Oct. 7, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Innes

(3423) Copyist.

A.	31	Mo.

James Am. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation furnished by Ass't. Q.M.

Book mark:

(256) Copy Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation furnished by United States $1.25

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith
Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation furnished by the United States 2/21-

Book mark:

Corp

(266) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Priv., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. L. Thrumbo

Appointment

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith
Priv., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hosp.
Corinth Oct. 6 3

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston
Capt.

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: General Hospital Feby 12th 1863.

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston

Capt.

(356)

S. 1. 31 Mo.

James Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Ent. Hospl. Feby 12 1863

Book mark: .....

J. McCarthy

(288) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Hospl. Ft. Smith Ark. 1863

I have an appeal

Book mark:

(256) J. M. Crosby Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Feb'y 2nd 63.

Book mark:

(355)

S. | 31 | Mo.

James M. Smith

Pt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 3/62, at Patterson, Mo.

Book mark:

(356) J. M. Cantley Appointed.

	31	Mo.

James M Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 28 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Present

Enrolled Oct 7/62, for 3 years, at Ironton Mo.

Book mark: ———

(356) J. M. Custer Capt.

James M. Smith

B, Co. 31 Mo Reg't Inf

7 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Receipts	Med. Dep. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Smith desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brooklyn
The [illegible] day of October 1864

Witness:
Capt. Edwd. D. Allen

James M. Smith

Enlisted at [illegible]
No.
18
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
of
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
is
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Moulton

I, James M. Smith born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of October 1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James M. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moulton Mo this 4th day of October 1862, before me James M. Smith his mark

Recruiting Officer Capt Edw D. Allen Asst A.A.G. Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Stevens Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Ruddy complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. Edw D. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Smith, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The [illegible] this [illegible] day of October 186[illegible]

James W. x Smith
mark

Witness:
Capt. Edw. O. Allen

Enlisted at [illegible] 186[illegible]
No. .....
By [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Monton

I, James M. Smith born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this seventh day of October 1861, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James M. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James M. Smith
his
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Monton Mo this 7th day of October 1861 Before Asa Thurston Jr Witness

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Shotter
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Ruddy complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. Edwin C. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Smith, residing
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war Do DECLARE That I am
Eighteen years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. or during the war

Given at Scantic, Mass.
The Seventh day of October 1862.

Witness:
Capt. Arthur D. Allen

James M. his X mark Smith

Enlisted at ..... No. .....
on the ..... day of 186
By Capt. ..... for ..... years.
To serve as a ..... Regiment of .....
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of .....
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
The ..... of .....

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Frontone

I, James M. Smith born in St. Charles Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of October
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, James M. Smith do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

James M. his + Smith mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frontone, Mo.
this 7th day of October 1862,
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, ruddy complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. Edwd. D. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sonntone

I, James M. Smith born in St. Charles, Co. in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen — years, and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of October ——— 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, or during the war unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James M. Smith ——— do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sonntone, Mo. this 7th day of October 1862, Before [illegible]

his
James M. + Smith
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. Edwd. O. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

1219

Smith, John E

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8571687
2	8571220
3	8571845
4	8571941
5	1837960
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo Inf
32 (New.) | Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 12, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Camp Thos of disease
at St. Louis Mo.
Final statements furnished

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 7, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

H Hathaway

(261) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John E. Smith,

Pvt. Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died on Hospt. Boat, Isabella, Jany 8/63.

No Co. m/r roll on file.

Book mark:.....

Hastie

(226) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

John E. Smith,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

(2167) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(2647) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Selected, Mo. Sept. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 186 .

Where Canaan.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(356)

Smith. John E.

Cav, Co. F., 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Abs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

Corp's No. 2

John C Smith

Pvt of Company F

31 Regiment of Mass Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jany 8 '63

a/c Exposure

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John E Smith

Rank: Privt Company: F Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 8 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Boat

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Jany & Feb 63.

REMARKS.

Return reports Died Dec 27. 62.

No muster out roll to record with D.O.R

A. Kenny

Clerk.

1230 Volgw

Smith, Joseph W

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8570240
2	8570403
3	8570484
4	8570593
5	8567300
6	9356013
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L | 31 | Mo.

Jno W Smith

C, Co. 6, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

arrested:

When January 14, 1863.

Where Arkansas Post

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(351) Clerk.

31st Mo. Inf.

	32 (New.)	Mo.

John W. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 25 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 14, 63

Drk. Roll.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(281) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

John M Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 14/63 at Post at Kansas

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(7548) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John M Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novembr, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Muster

(2[illegible]) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augusta Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

* ~~Joseph~~ John H Smith

~~Capt~~, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 2.

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Corrected Apr 14 92

Hag

Book mark:

Mulcahy

Copyist.

(286)

✓ 1421

Smith, Michael

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8569492	26
2	8569560	27
3	8569665	28
4	8569736	29
5	8569809	30
6	8569867	31
7	[illegible]	32
8	8569978	33
9	8570025	34
10	8570062	35
11	8570100	36
12	8570154	37
13	8570164	38
14	8570194	39
15	8570222	40
16	8566949	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Privt., Co. 6, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organisation named above

Consd Battn 31st 32d Regt Mo Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 15, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: On det. service at Div Trains

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Captain.

(842)

A | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Asst., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Div. Train.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

D. H. Kennedy

Adjut.

(358)

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~150~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~150~~ for

Remarks: On detached service at Div Train.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(166)

I | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached service at Des Moins.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Sergt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service recruiting

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(885)

A | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

A | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(350)

C | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

A | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Privt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kinney

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam Corp'l

(955)

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

(260) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Michl Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copy

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leary

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt. Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copy

(266) Copyist.

8 | 31 | Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary
Capt.

(266)

Smith, Michael

——, ——, 31 Regt Nu. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michiel Smith desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 25 years and ... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carondelet

the 15 day of Aug 186 2

Witness:

W Wellington McEvers Michiel S Smith

No. 11

Michiel Smith

Enlisted at Carondelet

Aug 15 1862

By Wellington McEvers Mo. Inf.

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Michio Smith born in Washington D.C.
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 15 day of August 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michio
Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michio his ✕ mark Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet Mo
this 24 day of August 1862
BEFORE W. H. Rudd
2nd Lieut 21st Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bellows M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Michio Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William H. Evans
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michiel Smith desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 15 years and ... months of age; ~~that I have~~ neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carondelet

the 15 day of May 186 2

Witness:

William McGovern

Michiel his ✕ mark Smith

No. 61

Michiel Smith

Enlisted at Carondelet

on the 15 day of May 186 2

By William McGovern

61st Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ...

said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

...

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Michie Smith born in Washington County
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 20 day of August 1862
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michie Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michie his X mark Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet, Mo
this 21 day of August 1862
Before Wm H Budd
2nd Lieut 21st Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bullard.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michie Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William R. Evans
Recruiting Officer.

1227

Smith, William L.

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 7 4 1 4 4
2	8 5 7 4 2 3 2
3	8 5 7 4 3 2 5
4	8 5 7 4 4 7 3
5	7 8 3 9 2 8 6
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also 147 U.S. Colored Troops.

8th | 31st Mo Cons 32 (New.) | Mo.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 14th Regt U.S. Colored Infty by order War Dept. Discipline List furnished

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: ____

J W Davis

(261) Copyist.

L	31	Mo.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Listed Apl 62, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Jackson Bks New Orleans Paroled Prisoner

Book mark: Pumsld with the Command Pvt. A.G. Sec. to be struck off

By A Bolenius

(560) Copyist.

APR. 18
8574473
T68 1

Mar 29 - 63 - ride
PSLM - 1021 - GT + D.C. 629
Part 2 - W. S. @ dge. Dec 6/63

S | 31 | Mo.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Battle of Stall's Bluff, Ga-
lax River, Dec. 29/62

Last appears on roll for Apl 22/63.

Book mark:

F. Ellis

(868) Copyist

I | 31 | Mo.

Pvt. Wm L. Smith

Capt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitts

(946) Copyrighted

I	31	Mo.

William L Smith

Pri, Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton Mo Sept 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(366) Copyist.

Smith William L.

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf

& Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...ical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...ptive Lists	Orders 2
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
...tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information 1
...ontracts	Pay or Clothing
...eath or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation 1

Wm L Smith

31 Mo Vol

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 629.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * * *

2. Private *William L. Smith*, Company "I," 31st Missouri Volunteers, will be discharged the service of the United States, to date May 27th, 1865. His discharge papers will be furnished him from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Pleck

Cairo, Ill., June 20th 1864

Order No. 52.10.

Requisition of William L. Smith

Private Co. I 8th Mo. Inft.

From Cairo Illinois

To Hawkinsville Pasco

Nature of Service Under Orders

to Union Rgt

Acft Guns Off

SOCAL 6293 Barn Dec 8/65

William L Smith CS USN 31 Mar

to be discharged his papers

to be given him as the

ago Coast



C

8 Dec 65

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 629. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

2. Private *William L. Smith*, Company "I," 31st Missouri Volunteers, will be discharged the service of the United States, to date May 27th, 1865. His discharge papers will be furnished him from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
Saint Louis
Mo.

629

2

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 6??

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6/5, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

2. Private *William L. Smith*, Company "I," 31st Missouri Volunteers, will be discharged the service of the United States, to date May 27th, 1865. His discharge papers will be furnished him from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

Paymaster General
U.S.A.

D. 33. Dept Ky. 1865

Covington Ky Feb 3/65

Duncan A.
6th. 7th Cav. U.S.A.

Desires information of
Private W. S. Sanders 31st
Missouri Infantry
who received a Com"
in 117th U.S.C.T. is duly
forwarded to the discharge
the service he has
received no notice of

Rec'd NX 2-23-65
Hdqrs U.S. Colored Troops

Victoria Miss.
April 15. 1865.

This man was discharged
the service in my Special
Orders No. 163. issued at
Louisville Ky October 7.
1864. to date to belong
to the army. The Orders
referred to cannot be found
on the papers of the late
Asst Adj Gen Dist of Ky
Respectfully returned

L. Thomas
Adjutant General

Head Qrs Dept of Kentucky.
Louisville, Ky. Apr. 24/65.
Respy. returned to Hd Qrs
Asst Adjt Genl U.S. Troops
with copy of S.O. referred
to in above endorsement
By command of

Maj. Genl. J. M. Palmer,
Baker Dickson
Asst Adjt Genl

Head Qrs Dept of Ky.
Office organization Exam.
Louisville Apr. 24/65
Respectfully returned
to Col. A. Duncan Comdg
Post Covington Kentucky

S. A. Porter
Col. 133rd U.S.C. Inf.
Actg A.A.G. U.S.A.

Head Qrs Post Covington Opp. Newport Ky
March 3d 1863.

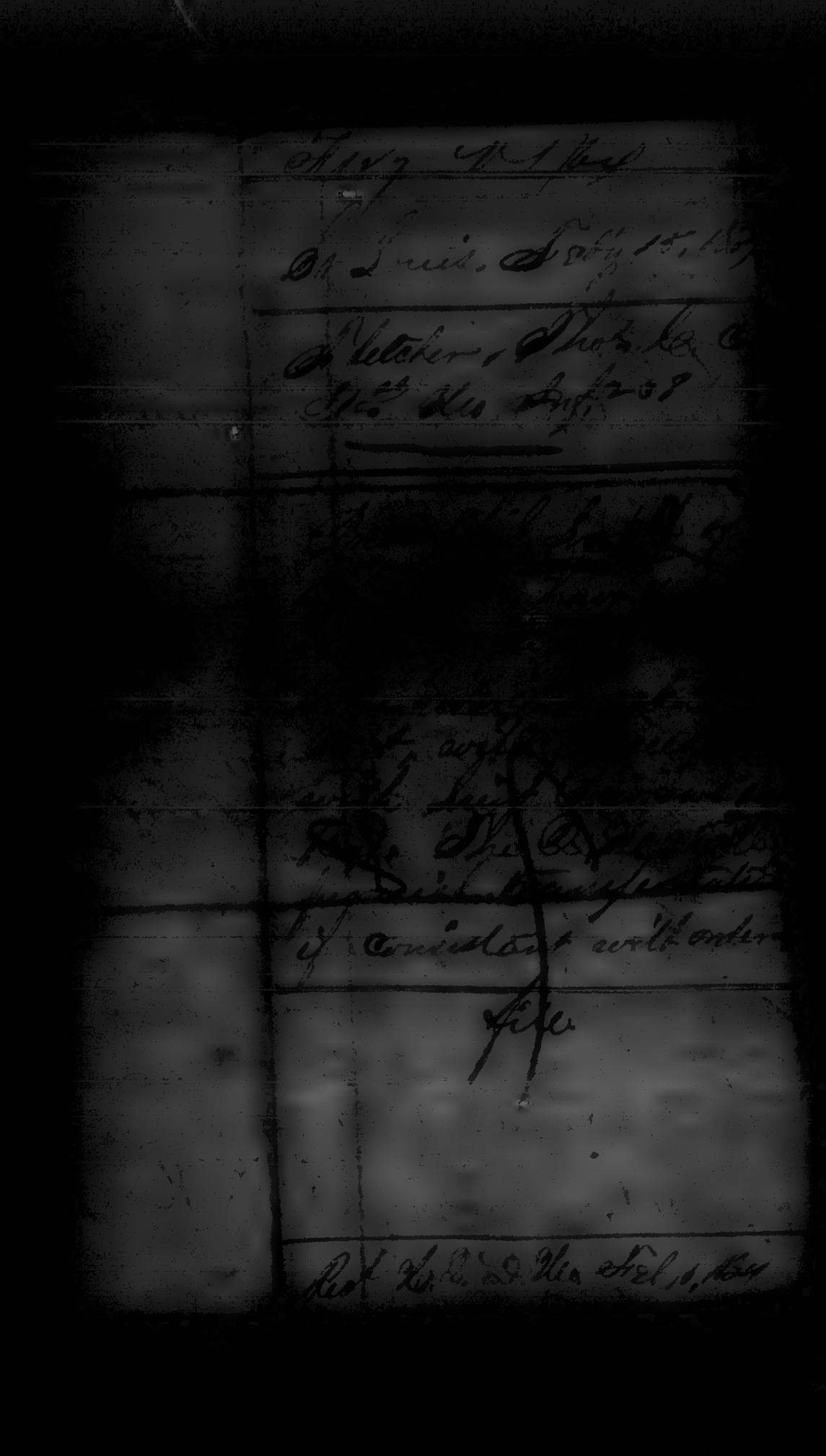
Brig Genl L Thomas
Adj Genl U.S. Army

Sir

I have the honor to request information in relation to Private W. L. Smith 3d Tennessee Vol Cav who has been at this Post since August 1862. He has an appointment in the 11th U.S.C. Inf as 1st Lieutenant dating from the 28th of July 1862. He reported to his Regiment (then at this Post) some time in August and immediately thereafter absented himself and has remained absent ever since, notwithstanding the Regiment went to the Army of the James in October. The Adjutant of the 11th U.S. Col'd Inf'y states that he has been dismissed from the service, yet Smith asserts that he has not been notified of it.

He is unable to produce sufficient authority for his continued absence. Please inform these Head Quarters his real position in the Army and what disposition shall be made of him

I am
Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Serv't
A. Duncan
Col 7/2 U.S.A. Insp
Comdg



St Louis Feby 15 1864

H. L. Smith
Lieut Co B 31st Mo Inf
having been on duty in St Louis and being now relieved will report to his Regiment at Fort Riley Kansas. The Quartermaster will furnish him with transportation for himself and servant.

By order of Brig Gen Curtis

Lieut Smith will accompany Lieut Duncan of his Co who is about returning to his Regt the Q M will please give him the transportation if at all consistent with the order.

By order
Hi C McTcheny
Col 31st Mo Inf

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 13

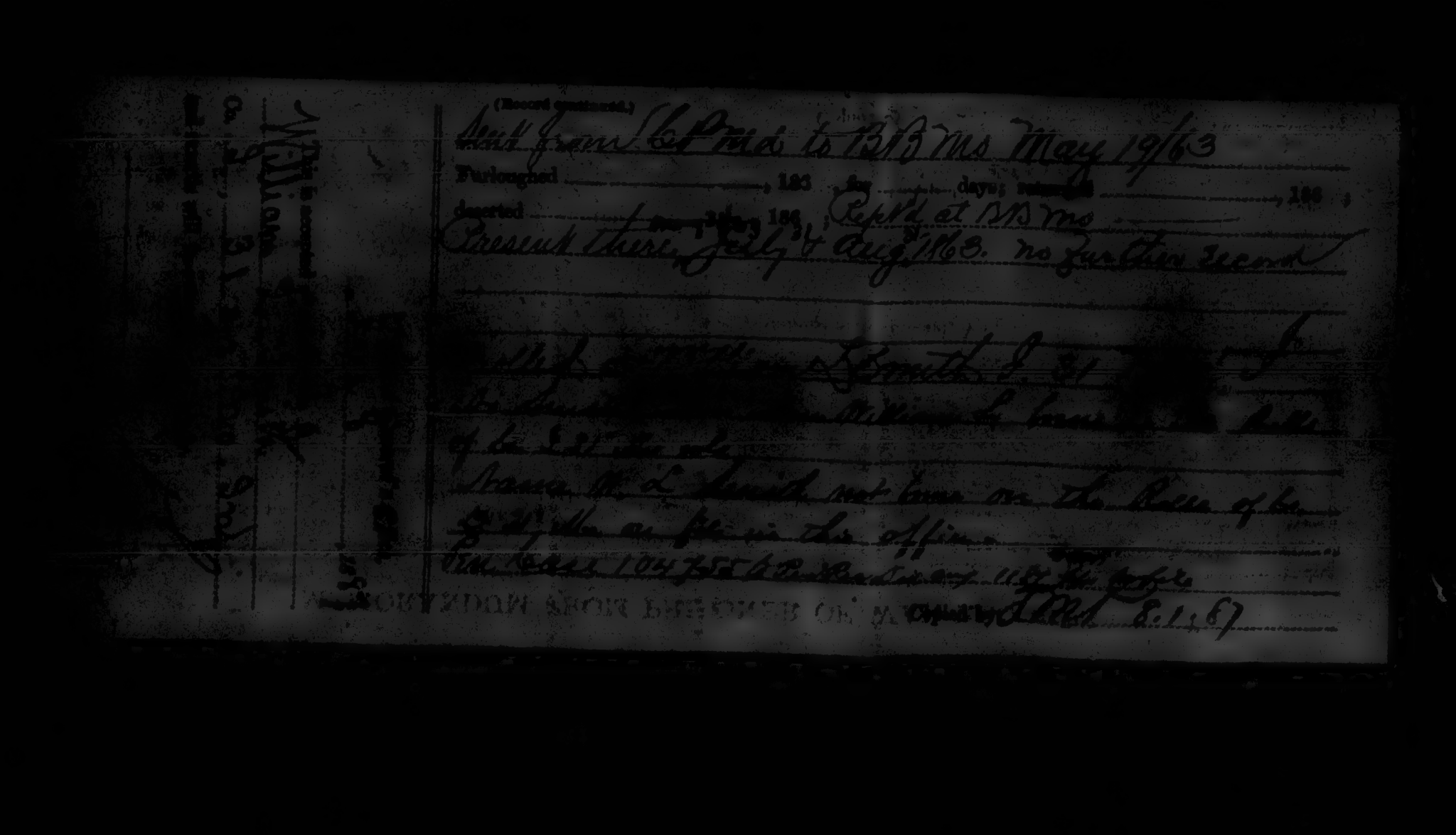
(This blank to be used only in connection with ...)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: Unit	Station	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION CONCERNING: Record	Yr.	Pg.	Vol.	Page
Pte					D	OAD Ltr of			6	330
						Miss Bell				
						to DPW				

Ottawa Ont March 13 1918 assigned to Ottawa Depot Mar 16 1918.
Left N.O. April 19/18 and arrived at new [illegible] April 20 1918

Skinner 1021 - 1865

Checked by



6ff. 104,755

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington 188

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

William L. Smith, a Private of Company A
31st Regiment Mo. Infty. Volunteers, was enrolled on the
2nd day of Aug., 1862, at St. Louis, 3 years,
and is reported: on roll to Oct. 31/62 present, extra duty
as clerk to Comdg. Officer Aug. 15 to Sept. 13th 1862
now Co. clerk. Nov. & Dec. '62 absent missing in
battle of Halls Bluff, Yazoo River Dec. 29th (on which
date Co. was in action at Blickasaw Bayou,
Miss. Name not borne on roll Jany. & Feby. 63
Apr. 22/63 (special muster) at Camp Jackson Bks.
New Orleans, Paroled Prisoner.
"He was furnished with discharge
"from A.G.O. Dec. 6/65 to date May 27/63."
Records of this office found to correspond substantially with the above Roll.
His name does not appear upon any
rolls of Co. I, 12th Ills. 3 months or
3 years organizations.

Stm - 102 ils
C.K.
C/
Ptd.
E.A.B
JE

Wm L Smith
Co D 3d Illinois

In [redacted]

v Wm Hoagland

2/9/17

1223

Snyder. Theodore M

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8571627	26
2. 8571216	27
3. 8571793	28
4. 8571861	29
5. 8572057	30
6. 8572	31
7.	32
8. 13360 1877	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

√ Book Mark: 13360-M-1877.

√ See also

O | 31" | Ohio.

Theodore M. Snyder

, Co. F, 31" Reg't Ohio Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12360 - B. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 29, 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

(576)

J. B. Fry
Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.

31st Mo Cav.

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Theodore M. Snyder

Sgt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 23/1863, Disability St. Louis Genl Davidson Facial Statement to follow.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Entering

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Theodore W. Snyder

Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mch 20 1863 by order Brig Gen. [illegible]

No Co. Mr's roll on file

Vide A. A. G.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Theodore M. Snyders,

Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 16, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged March 27/63 by order J. M. Davidson, for disability.

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

81

L. | 31 | Mo.

Theodore H. Snyder,

Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Abs. sick on Hosp.
Bat since Jan'y 24/63.

Book mark: .....

Hastie
Copyist.

(2568)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Thos. M. Snyder,

3 Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hostetter

Copyist.

(2267)

F. | 31 | Mo.

Theodore M. Snyder,

Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Theodore A. Snyder,

3 Sergt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Lagrange, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Last in list of Sergt (over)

Hostler

(856) Copyist.

APR.18 8571627 1891

-disch'g furnished.
Vide 13360-B. Alg. 0 (E.B)
1877.

Snyder Theodore M

Sgt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. In.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore M. Snyder, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I am Twenty Eight years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canajoharie

This 19 day of August 1862

Witness: E. Ostrill

Theodore M. Snyder

Enlisted August 19 1862 at Canajoharie

Discharged 18

Reason

Remarks

Enlisted in Company ( )

Regiment

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

We, the undersigned, Parents of the above named Theodore M. Snyder who is under the age of twenty one years, and who desires to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years, do hereby freely give our consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

This day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

[redacted]

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Canaan

I Theodore W. Snyder born in Alleghany Co
in the State of New York aged twenty Eight years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Nineteenth day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Theodore W. Snyder do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canaan
this 19 day of Aug 1862
Before Henry H Judd 1st Lieut 21st N.Y.S.M.

Theodore W. Snyder

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the [redacted] Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. A. Stowell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Theodore W. Snyder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

C. O. Hull

Recruiting Officer.

4689 R128

Arg 130

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Theodore H. Snyder

a Sergt Co. F

31st Regt Mo Vol Regt of Inf Vol

Approved. D S Stanley

Brig Gen U S A

Medical Director.

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis Mch 20 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R M Elliott

Lieut Col & A A G

Assistant Adjutant General's Office,

May 23 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dictd. Mr Caskill

Mar 2 R S 63

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree of* disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1240 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Directions.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Assistant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances [illegible] the hands of the soldier

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sergt Sheridan M Snyder of Captain E O Hill
Company, [D], of the 21st Regiment of United States
Mo Inf Vol, was enlisted by Capt Hill, of
the Same Regiment of Mo Inf Vol at Encampment Ca Mo
on the Nineteenth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in ——— in the State of New York, is Twenty Eight
years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, Ruddy complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station:

Date:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sheridan M Snyder of
Captain E O Hill Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Chronic Rheumatism of right Elbow
joint & Chronic Bronchitis

City General Hospital
St Louis Mo March 19th 1863

Surgeon U S Vols

DISCHARGED this 20th day of March 1863, at Saint Louis Mo

Henry Wenstedt
Colonel Commanding the Reg't Post

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First] [DUPLICATE.]

DECLARATION [illegible] RECRUIT

I, Theodore M. Snyder, [illegible] aspiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, [illegible] and I am twenty Eight years and three months of age; [illegible] that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court [illegible] by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at Camp
The [illegible] Regt Ohio Vol Infantry
this 2nd day of Feb 1862

Witness: C O Hill — Theodore M. Snyder

Discharged
Feb 9 1865
by Order War Dept
A.G.O.

Enlisted [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry ( )
18 [illegible]
18 [illegible]

No. 63

Theodore M. Snyder
Co. [illegible] Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], do hereby certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible]; that [illegible] is a minor under the age of twenty-one years, and that [illegible] I do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF [redacted]

I Theodore M Snyder Allegany Co
in the State of New York aged twenty Eight years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Nineteenth day of August 18 62, as a Soldier in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I Theodore M Snyder do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canaan
this 19 day of Aug 18 62
Before: Henry Dodd 1st Lieut 21st Regt NY

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Stanton *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Theodore M Snyder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Light hair, Florid complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

E Wells *Recruiting Officer.*

1224

Sondlin, Hardy

Co. K, 31 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBER.

Hardy Sondlin

X 1225

Southerlin, Charles W.

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Southerlin, Charles W.

Unit Mark:

1226

Southerlin, William N.

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

Spain. George W. 1227

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857696	26
2	857279	27
3	857854	28
4	857934	29
5	857011	30
6	857062	31
7	857123	32
8	857192	33
9	857240	34
10	857227	35
11	857313	36
12	857346	37
13	857374	38
14	857402	39
15	857430	40
16	856720	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Vol. 503 - 1866.

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

George H. Spaine

Pri., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. A. Com. Mill. 2d Sub R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 19, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Absent sick since June 24, 63. Description Book mark.

Book mark: Disch'd on Surg. Cert. of Dis. Apr 20, 63. Wms Sec. 503. 66.

J. H. Smith

(842) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spann

Sgt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since January 24/65

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(253) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spann

Pvt Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan 7 1863

Book mark: .....

Lafayette

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spain

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since Jan. 7 '63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(866) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George H. Spain

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick & wounded since Jan 7, 1863.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spann

Cpl., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick and wounded Jan 7, 1863

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spain

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. sick & wounded

Jany 1 '63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Lipan

Art., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick & wounded since Jany 7, 63.

Book mark:

Lopez

(315) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spain

Art., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(858) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spann

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Battle Chicot Bayou since Dec 29.

Book mark:

Lopez

(256) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spain

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded at Little Bluie Bayou Dec. 29 '63

Book mark: ———

Lopez

(206) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

George W. McSpain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Slightly wounded at battle of Chickasaw Bayou Dec. 29th/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pvt.

8)

L. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spains,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Wounded at battle Chicasaw Bayou Dec 29/62. On Hosp. Boat

Book mark: .....

Austin

(156) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spaine,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(317) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Spain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brandelet, Ark. Sept 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1862.

Where Canaan

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Huston

Captain.

(2565)

X 1228 W 777

Spalding. William W

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8571689	26
2. 8571772	27
3. 8571847	28
4. 8571928	29
5. 8572005	30
6. 8572077	31
7. 8572139	32
8. 8572190	33
9. 8572236	34
10. 8572265	35
11. 8567347	36
12. 8567195	37
13. 7838016	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Check Mark: .....

See also .....

S | 31st Mo Inf
32 (New.) | Mo.

William M. Spaulding
Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*
Age 21 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.
Muster-out to date ....., 186 .
Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 52.35
Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100
Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100
Remarks: Deserted Nov 8 '63
Bridgeport Ala.
Due U.S. for transportation
furnished $21.35

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Fatlawy

(26:) Copyist.

S. | 31. | Mo.

William W. Spaulding,

Private, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
Paroled Prisoner of War

of the organization named above

dated * Dec. 24, 1864

Station Annapolis, Md.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid for Sept. and Oct. — 1864.
Date of Capture Nov. 1863

* Inserted by Mus. Ex.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodfield

Capt.

(344)

S	31	Mo.

Wm H Spalding

P....., Co. I....., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ..... Jany 9 ....., 1864.

Deserted:

When ..... Nov 20 ....., 1863.

Where ..... Bridgehead Ala .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William A. Spalding

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted at Bridgeport Ala. November 13, 1863.

Name not borne on subsequent Rolls of Co.

Book mark:.....

Lapsed

(256) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William M. Spalding

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William M. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lopez

(858) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William W. Spaldings

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William M. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(356) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

William M. S. Spaulding,

Prt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 16, 1863

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

K. | 31 | Mo.

William W. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(356)

L. | 31 | Mo.

Wm. A. Spaulding,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartis

(258) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

William M. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

L. | 31 | Mo.

William M. Spalding,

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassandelet, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Canaan.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(256)

Spalding William M

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Descriptive Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Lieut Henry Dittmar Jr	2d	31	Va	Inf.	F

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Original	38	102	40	282
C. R. C.	6			

Captured at Bridgeport Ala. Sept. 19, 1863; brought from ..., and confined at Richmond, Va. Dec. 14 & 15, 1863,

Sent to Andersonville Ga. Feb. 18-64

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 ; treated for ...

Where he died ..., 186 ; ~~of~~ Paroled at Camp Lawton Ga. Nov. 20-64

Paroled at Savannah Ga. Nov. 21, 1864; reported at ..., 186 .

2-687

(OVER.)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 . for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ;

Perm Off Case 5-36-710 Roman Ghent, 1888

Copied by H. H. N. 4-16-88

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18 .

This is accepted as returning to .....

Co....., Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

X 1229

Spark, William

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Spark, William

1

Book Mark:

1230

Sparks, Aguila V

Co K B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576013	26
2	8576102	27
3	8576199	28
4	8576861	29
5	8576876	30
6	8576942	31
7	[illegible]21	
8	[illegible]321	33
9	8576136	34
10	8576927	35
11	8576751	36
12	8576922	37
13	8576936	38
14	8576942	39
15	8576926	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquila V. Sparks

Priv., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Consl Battn 31 & 32 Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 30, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Innes

(242) Copyist.

C.	31	Mo.

Agilla V. Spencer

Asst., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Oct 13-

Corps H Q

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

Aquilla N. Sparks

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186x.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Corps H. Q.

Book mark:

(2567) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Agilla V. Sparks

Privt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(355) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla V. Sparks,

Private, Co. ....., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1864.

Station De Soto, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. N. Woodford

(344) Captain.

I.	31	Mo.

Aquilla V. Sparks.

Capt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting service.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31. | Mo.

Aquilla V. Yeaks,

Privat, Co. ....., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec. ....., 1863.

Station De Soto, Mo. .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. A. Woodford

(344) Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla V. Sparks

Cpl., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on

recruiting service

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston

Capt.

(26)

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla V. Sparks

Asst. Surg., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas

(Sig.) Capt.

S. 31 | Mo.

Aquilla Sparks

pvt, Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 6, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War

Jackson Miss

Last appears on roll for Oct/62.

Book mark:

[illegible]

J. M. Cook

Captain.

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla Sparks

Sgt. E, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Hatchie Bluff Miss December 29, 1862

Next appears on roll for Apl 16/63

Book mark:

(360) [signature] Captain

S. | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla V. Sparks

Jr., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 & Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to Co F Oct 1st 1862

Book mark:

(266) Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla Sparks

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to C C B. Nov. 1st 1862

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquilla V Sparks,

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) A. Wagner
Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Aquila V. Sparks

Pt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Trenton Mo. Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1862

Where Trenton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(256) P. L. Vaugeour

Captain.

Sparks A. V.

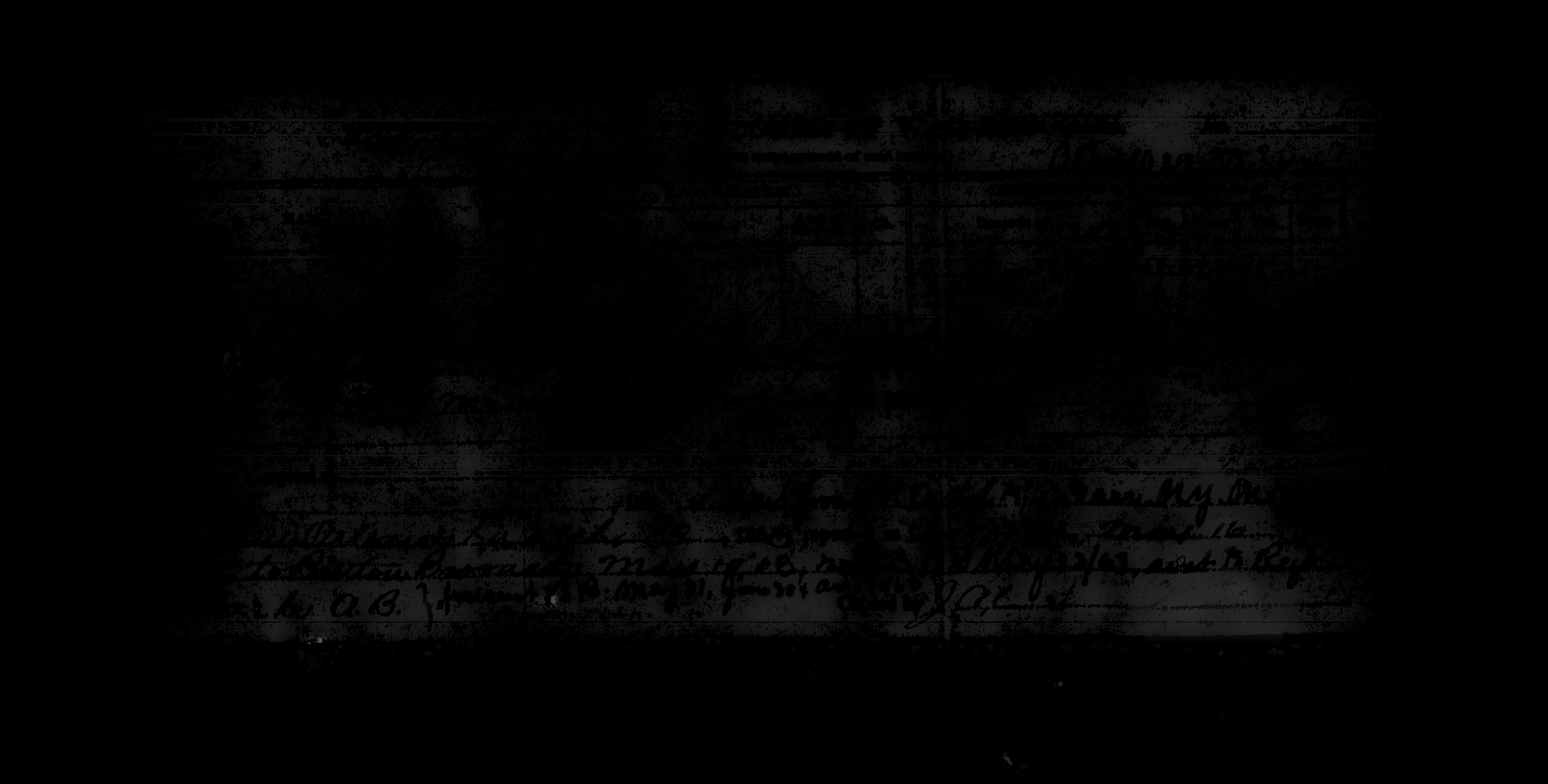
Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1	6571436
2	6571464
3	6571498
4	6571527
5	6571565
6	7838559
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1231

Sparks, William

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18571006	
18571067	
18571169	
18571238	
18571304	
18571344	
18571345	

L	31 Mo Inf. 32 (New.)	Mo.

William Sparks

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Hospital Paducah Ky Dec 4, 63

Final Statements Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Sargent

(261) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William Shanks

Pvt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died of disease Dec 19th/63 Sedalia Mo Hospital

Co. roll on file

Book mark:.....

C. Thompson

(858) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

William O'Franklin

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Paducah, Ky Nov 3/63.

Book mark:

C. Franklin

(356) Copyist.

Of. | 31 | Mo.

William Shanks

Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Hosp'l Paducah Ky Nov 30/63

Book mark:

Wm Shanks

(956) Copyist.

E. | 31 | Mo.

William Kaiser

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856)

Copyright

O.	31	Mo.

William O Frankel

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8537)

Copyist.

C | 31 | Mo.

William O'Keefe,

Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Rolla, Mo. Jan 22nd 1864.

Book mark:

E. Thompson

(856) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William O. Starkel

Pvt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Wm * Spark

Pri., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hospital Memphis

Book mark:

C Smith

(2869) Copyist.

	31	Mo.

William Starks

Pri., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Smith

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Sparks

Pvt, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Jeff Barracks Oct 18-1862

Book mark:

C A Smith

Copyist.

(956)

C | 31 | Mo.

William Starks

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick Jeff Barks Hospl. Oct 18/62.

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Wm Ozark

Pri., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 3d 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 3d 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

Sparks William

Corp, Co. E, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank "A" 6146

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Sparks

31st Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

"Died Dec 1 '64"

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commander of the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should not present his discharge to the Paymaster to whom [illegible] by the Paymaster; the latter may withhold on his receipt the [illegible] certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to it. A line on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his accounts. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, [illegible] equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear upon the [illegible] of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and [illegible] United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Father and Legal [illegible] entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., [illegible] as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount [illegible] collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 30th 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory sent 8d

Lieut. Recruiting, on [illegible] a Private of
Capt. Samuel Woods Company (E) of the 27th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Brown Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Ruddy complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mowell Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Mowell Mo, on the 10th day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now
entitled to ~~[illegible]~~ by ~~removal~~ Died at Hosp't Paducah
Ky on the 19th day of December 1863. Varicela

The said William Hacker was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Dean to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to $260 TWO dollars, since the 11th day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
$230 TWO dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, TWO dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: .

TWO dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, TWO dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, TWO dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Woodville Ala, this 16th day
of March, 1864.

Jonathan W Evenson
1st Lieut Co D
Commanding Company.

I. S. O. No. 12—Print. 1

1232 or W.

Spaulding, William M.

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Sec. Spalding, William M.

Book Mark:

See also

x 1233

Speak, Robert

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Sec Speak, Robert.

Book Mark:

See also

1234

Speaks. Robert

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8571005	26
2 8571066	27
3 8571164	28
4 8571259	29
5 9838647	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

31st Mo Inf

I	32 (New.)	Mo.

Robert Sprakes

Pvt, Co. E, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged St Louis Gen Car Oct 29, 62 Final State ment Unreceived

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(361) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

Robert × Speak

Pte. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 155 for

Due Gov't, $ 155 for

Remarks: Discharged Nov 26th 29-1862. By order Genl. E. A. Carr

N.C. Co. m/p roll on file.

Book mark: Discharged November 29 1862 on long Cert Side Dr Co E

C G Lawrie

Copyist.

(356)

E | 31 | Mo.

Robt. Speaks

Pvt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Hospital Jeff Barracks Mo. Nov. 26-1862

Book mark:.....

C G Smith

Capt.

(856)

E | 31 | Mo.

Robert Sleaka

Pri., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~166~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~166~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(850)

D | 31 | Mo.

Robert Speaks

Pri., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Mo Dd

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

(256) Copyist.

Speaks Robt.

Pvt, Co. E, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mary 6643 R46 a

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 49

Robert Speaks

a Private Co. E

31st Reg't of Mo.

Approved

Med. Inspr

Med. Director

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Nov. 1862

To be discharged

By Order of Brig Gen Curtis

R M Elliott

Lieut. and A.A.A.G.

Dep. Chief Pay Officer

Dept Mo

Revised U.S. Army Regulations, 1861, p. 106

Entd on County Rolls

J.H.D.

CORRECTED WITH ROLLS

NOV 24 62

on the 11th day of [illegible]

in Wayne Co. in the State of Indiana, is 53 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

the said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days (See consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Pension 306.663. Blake Oct. 4-83.

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Robert Speake of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See consult. par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

ARMY OF THE [redacted] STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Robert Speaks of Captain
Company. [E]. of the 31st Mo. Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by G. L. McCreary, of
the Vols Regiment of at Mount Vernon, Mo.
on the 11th day of August 1862 to serve 3 years, he was born
in Wayne Co. in the State of Indiana, is 33
years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Robert Speaks of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1174, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis and General Debility. Says
he has done very little duty since enlisting.
Is in this Hospital one week
Genl Hospl Jeff Brks Mo.
Nov. 17th 62

J. H. Grove, Surgeon Vol.

DISCHARGED this 28th day of November 1862, at St. Louis

Henry Almstedt
Colonel Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable case* for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

"6"

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

Saint Louis, Mo., March 14 1863.

Commanding Officer,

31st Wis Regiment, Infantry Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Pte Robt. Speaks of Company "E", your Regiment, has this day, Nov 28 1862 been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability,

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson,

D. Olney

Lieutenant and A. A. D. C.

1235

Spear, Elija H

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8571694
2.	8571777
3.	8571852
4.	8571931
5.	8572006
6.	8572099
7.	12838078
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf

S | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Elijah H. Spears

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Mar 4/1863

Disability St. Louis

Mustr Davidson

Final Statement forwarded,

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New), per S. O. 77, Md. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Entered

{9C?}

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Elijah N. Spear

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 4 '63 by Order Brig Gen J W Davidson

No Co. m/r roll on file

Book mark:

(256) Lopez Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Eliga H. Spears,

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. & Nov., 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was sick on Hospital Boat since Jany 24/63.

Book mark:

Master.

Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Eliza H. Spear,

F. & S., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent, Hospital, since Jan 24/63

Book mark:

Hastie

(286) Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Elija H. Spears,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Austin, Captain.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Eliza A. (4) Spears,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(816) Captain.

F. | 31 | Mo.

Elija H. Spears,

Pvt., Co. F., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1862.

Where Cannan

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

(356)

Spear Elijah H

Priv., Co. G, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Special Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4563
Reg.

A. G. O. 131

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

E. 26 Texas

Private Co. A

31st Ind. Reg't of Mil. Vol.

APPROVED,

D. S. Magruder

Surgeon U.S.A.

Chief Medical Director Office

St. Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis March 4 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. Col. A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

PREPARED AND CORRECTED

(Adj. Gen's Office.) 186

Abm. Miles Rolls Mus

March 63

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to describe the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his petition endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge entrusted may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Elijah H. Swan of Captain .....
.....Company, [E/], of the 1st Regt Iowa Cav Regiment of United States
Mo Lig Vol, was enlisted by E. O. Hall, of
the ..... Regiment of ..... at Keokuk
on the Nineteenth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Crawford Co in the State of Ind, is thirty two
years of age, Five feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Give exact dates as on Form 10, p. 226, par. 1243, p. 244, Rev. Army Regs.)

.....

.....

.....

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Elijah H. Swan of
Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (See exact page 226, p. 244; also, par. 1243, p. 245, and directions on Form 10, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations.)
Atrophy of right Leg and extremity. Injury received [redacted] leg and ankle during Civil Hazards.
City General Hospital
St Louis Mo March 3rd 1863

J. F. Hodgen
Surgeon. U.S.

DISCHARGED this 4th day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo

[redacted] Henry Arndt
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Spencer. James 12369

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5751 83
2	575296
3	85672296
4	28384019
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

	32 (New.)	Mo.

James Spencer

Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 11th, 186 ; drawn since $ 32 [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ 100 [illegible]

Remarks: Deserted June 9/63

Ark. Roll

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. Hathaway

Copyist.

(961)

	31	Mo.

James Spencer

C, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jany 14, 1863.

Where Arkansas Post

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(351) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James Spencer

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 14th 1863 near Ark Post Ark.

Miss not shown.

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

James Spencer

PR, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

Enrolled Nov. 12/62, for 3 years,
at Patterson, Mo.

Book mark:

R. Wagnell
Copyist

(358)

1237

Spencer. Putnam

Co —, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8566842
2	8566853
3	8566843
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 Inf | Mo.

Putnam Spencer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 20, 1864.

Where born Sheffield England

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in June 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to 2d Cong Dist 2d Sub Dist 3d Ward City & County St Louis Mo. Substitute for G. Schlouss Enrolled and Called to draft.

Book mark:

Name not taken up on roll of Reg't

E Hosken

(888) Copyist.

1	31	Mo.

Cartain Spencer

Appears with rank of Corporal on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Infty. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 21, 1864.

Where born Sheffield England

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in June 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute from

George Schambien Residence St Louis

Book mark:

Casey

(3405) Copyist.

APR. 18

8566853

018913

Dist. 2 Pub. Dist. 3 Bond C. 4

S | 31 Infty | Mo.

Putnam Spencer.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 23 1864.

Where born Sheffield England

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in June 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Substitute for George Chlosterman

Residence 2d Cong Dist Mo. 2d Leg Dist; 3d Ward City St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E Wrslein

(330) Copyist.

1238

Staggs. Hiram

Co. D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8570298	26
2 8570383	27
3 8570467	28
4 8570545	29
5 8837956	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

A	31st Inf'y	Mo.
	32 (New.)	

Priv. William Stagg

Priv., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 29th 62 of dysentery at Jefferson Barracks. Final statement furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(262) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Hiram Staggs

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died of disease at Jefferson Barracks Mo Dec 28 1864

No Co. m's roll on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Virgin Staggs

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks. Sent to Hosp. Jef. from Mo Nov 27 '62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

(255)

S | 31 | Mo.

Hiram Staggs

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt to Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Horace K Stoggs

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lebo Mo Aug 20, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 2.

Where Tuscumbia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Captain.

(256)

Slagg, Otiram

P, Co. C, 31 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O.

April 27/63

Designation changed to Co. D. 31st Mo. Inf.

Chas. Peck
Asst Gen'l

ck
mk

alt/ "C" 742

CASUALTY SHEET
+See endorsement hereon
No.

Hiram Slagg
Asst Co. D.
_____ of Company _____

31st Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec. 23rd/62

Inv'sent 2nd and 7 May 23rd/63
F.S. " " " " 27th "

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Sloan

Rank: ____ Company: F Co. Regiment: 31"

Arm: ____ State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Erysipelas

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Grove
Surg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 23" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jeff. Bks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hd 2d Reg. M.V.S. 1862

REMARKS.

C. E. Finke
Clerk.

(110)

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Hiram Stags.
Number and locality of the grave	No 173 Block E
Hospital number of the deceased	Ward "G" "No. 8.
Regiment, rank, and company	31st Wis. Lufty Pvt. Co. C.
Residence before enlistment	Rees Station Wis.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married (Same as above)
Cause of death	Erysipelas.
Age of the deceased	20 Yrs.
Nativity	Penn.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Dec. 28th 1862

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Section, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To L. Thomas
adjt. Genl.
U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Brown, Jr.
Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Jeff. Barracks Mo.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o

Hiram Stagg
C. 31. Mo

Dec. 23. 62.

Jefferson Barracks
St Louis Mo

No. 17 & 1348

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Hiram Stags Pvt

Date of Death. Dec. 23 1862

Place of Death. Hosp. Det Bks N.O.

Name of Company. "C"

Name of Regiment. 31 Mass. Inf

Age. (if known.) 35 Yrs.

Cause of Death. Erysipelas

Height of Deceased. —

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order D. Schnow
Surgn. 31st Mass
On Hosp. Duty
Lt.

X 1239

Staitzel, George

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8567608	1
2 8567710	2
3 8567810	3
4 8567891	4
5 8566431	5
6 8568	6
7 8568	7
8 856824	8
9 8568313	9
10 8568356	10
11 8568407	11
12 8568450	12
13 8568490	13
14 8566893	14
15 317987611	15
16 329128599	16
17 367224411	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

L | 31 | Mo.

George S Tincel

Pvt, Co. A, 3d Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 8, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When May, 1863.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Arrested:

When May 3, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Vouchers for $30 given to J Hinson

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis, Mo. ; May 3, 1864.

Hodge

(516) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George Glaitze

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Saxony

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where Vienna

By whom O. Dover; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Description roll sent

Wilson

(3112-7) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George Straitzel*

Pvt , Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent wounded in action
Jan 1863 Absent hospt Paducah Ky
Feb 1863 Absent wounded & in hospt Dec 29/62
[illegible] 1863 Absent sick at home
Apr 1863 Absent hospt Paducah Ky
May 1863 Absent hospt Jeff Brks Mo
June to Aug 1863 Absent sick in hospt
Sept 1863 Absent hospt Jeff Brks
Oct 1863 Absent
Nov 1863 Absent sick in hospt
Dec 1863 Absent in hospt Paducah Ky
Jan & Feb 1864 Absent sick hospt Jeff Brks Mo.
March to June 1864 Absent sick in hospt

Oct 1864 Absent sick

* Also Stutzel Stitzel & Stutzell

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George Staitzel

Priv., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consld Batts 31 & 32 Regts Mo Inf

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 11, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since Oct. 27/64

Book mark :

A. Lee Asst

(342) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George Stutzel

Asst. Surg., Co. A..., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since Oct 24/64

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 194, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 14, 1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

Paymst.

(2163)

	31	Mo.

Geo. Stalzer

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Left page of $30.00 for apprehension as a deserter. Case not been tried

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

(266) Copyist

	31	Mo.

George Holzek

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp Paducah Ky

Book mark: .....

L B Sayer

(2565) Copyist

Sg | 31 | Mo.

George Hatzel

Mu Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mich. mi Hosp Paducah Ky since Dec 29-1862

Book mark:

C B Sayre

Captain

(2565)

	31	Mo.

George Stailey

Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Paducah Ky Wounded since Dec 26-62

Book mark:

C B Sayer

(356) Copyist

O	31	Mo.

George Haitzel

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Abs Wounded Paducah Ky since Dec 27 - 1862

Book mark:

L B Sayers

(355) Copyist

	31	Mo.

Geo. Stalzer

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Abs wounded at Lebanon Ky June 24-1862

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(266) Copyist

Sergt | 31 | Mo.

George Haitzek

Corp'l Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sergt Wounded in Genl Hospl Jeff Barracks Mo Absent Dec 29-1862

Book mark: .....

L B Sayer

(286) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

George Staitzel

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Stearns Hosp. since Dec. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm Boyd

(866) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

George Staitzel

Pvt Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr'l, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Steamer Hospital Paducah, Ky. since Dec 29/1862.

Book mark:

I A Boyd

Captain

(866)

S | 31 | Mo.

George Stoitzel

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Battle of Chickasaw Bayou Dec 29/1862 since Dec. 29/62

Next appears on roll for April 30/63.

Book mark:

Dan Boyd

Captain

(868)

S | 31 | Mo.

George Staitzel

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in action at Hall's Bluff Dec. 29/1862.

Book mark:

D. J. Boyd

(266) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

George × Statzel

Pvt Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(2565) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

George Staitzell

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Aug 20, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 2

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) D. A. Boyd Captain.

Statzel Geo.

Priv. Co. A 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 31 + 114

Waitzel George

Pvt Co "A" 31st Mo Vol Inf

Impeachment specifications

against

Charges and Specifications against Private George Staitzel Co "D" 31st Regt Mo Vol Infty

Charge.

Specification

I this that Private George Staitzel Co "D" 31st Regt Mo Vol Infty. having been duly enlisted into the Service of the United States did desert said Service from Paducah Ky. on the Month of May 1864 was arrested in St. Louis Mo. May 3d 1864 and returned to his Regiment under Guard near Marietta Ga July 5th 1864

Jno. T. Nobles
1st Lt Co "D" 31st Mo V. I.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Stailzel desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty four years and seven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dillsburg

the 11 day of August 186 0

George Stailzel

Witness:

No. 7

Enlisted at Dillsburg

on the 11 day of August 186 0

By Capt. McAllister

Regiment of Cavalry

( ) enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Victoria

I, George Haitzel born in Saxony
in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Haitzel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George Haitzel

Sworn and subscribed to, at Victoria
this 11 day of August 1862
Before Wm H Judd
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas H Bell M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Haitzel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Benj F Bond
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Gleitzel desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty four years and seven months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Valparaiso
the 11 day of august 1862

Witness:

George Gleitzel

No. 5 Wisconsin
Enlisted at Milwaukee
the 11 day of August 1862
By Capt. Mallory
2d Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Victoria

I, George Stoitzel born in Saxony
in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of August 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Stoitzel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Victoria
this 11 day of August 1863
Before Wm H Rudd
Recruiting Officer

George Stoitzel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Stoitzel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Oscar Dowd

Recruiting Officer.

23

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Gen. Whitel
C. 31 Mo. Inf'y

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 3rd 1864.

In answer to your letter of the 3rd Instant I have the honor to State that George Shiles appears on the Records of this office as a Private of Co A. 31st Infantry Mo. Vols.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant

John B. Johnson
Assistant Genl & of Mo.

To
Capt C. P. Coleman
Provt Mar 1st District
St Louis Mo

1240

Stalon. William

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner | Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8574140
2.	8574227
3.	8524320
4.	8391[illegible]70
5.	2913575
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

Book Mark: Ark. 201

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

NOTATION.

Book Mark: A.G.201 (1-15-29)CMD

Feb 6, 1929. M.E.L

WILLIAM E. STELGE,

Co. I, 51st Missouri Vol. Inf.,

Civil War.

.....

[redacted] this day, [redacted] by this [redacted] records that the [redacted] service in the [redacted] Infantry [redacted] Regular Army, [redacted] the records as show to [redacted] on any other [redacted]

By authority of the Secretary of [redacted]

C. H. Bridges

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

Form No. 974-A. G. O.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3—[redacted]

S | 31 | Mo.

William T. Statton

....., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Place born Pike Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom J.W. Burgess, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 62

by order of Dept. Head-

quarters for disability

Boyle

(Sig.) (Title.)

31st Mo Inf.		
	32 (New.)	Mo.

William N. Stuten

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service at Jeff. Brks. Mo. Oct 20/62. Descriptive List furnished

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

G W Davis

Capt.

(261)

S | 31 | Mo.

William N. Stalon

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

F Ellis

(388) Copyist

I | 31 | Mo.

William Jr. Slatton

Pair..., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Oct. 10, 1862 by order Dep't. Mo. Gen.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Pettus

(268) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

William T. Stalcup

Pvt, Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Barnsdall's Camp Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 186 .

Where Camp Fletcher

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G. 201.

(856) Copyist.

Staples. Benjamin F

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8556850
2	8556665
3	8556876
4	8556851
5	8556923
6	8556991
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo Inf
32 (New.) | Mo.

Benj F. Staples

Pvt, Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged St Louis
Davidson Sept 22 65
Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo

Benjamin F. Sleaples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Brig. Gen'l Davidson April 22, 1863.

No Co. Muster roll on file.

Book mark: Discharged

(358) [illegible] Capt.

APR. '19
8569074
1891

a Long. Ch.
Vide D. 152. P.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Took Hospl. St. Louis, March 5 1863

Book mark:

(256) J. McCarty Captain

S. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin Straples

1st, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 86, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(360) Comptroller

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Shipley

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. M. Cook Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin G. Staples

M B, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Staples

M....., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28th to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356) J. M. Crosby Capt.

D | 31 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Staples

Prvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet aug 28, 186 2

Muster-in to date aug 28, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 19, 186 .

Where Washington C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A V Taylor

(266) Copyist.

Stables Benjamin F.

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Descr. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
Ord. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prip. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, ~~capacity, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence.~~ The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent to him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

Inf'y 6736
R. 22, R 125
126

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Benjamin F. Stanfield

a ..... Co. B

21 Reg't of Ills.

Approved, D. S. Bergundy
Brig. Gen. U.S.A.
Medical Director.

St Louis
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF
Missouri
St Louis April 22. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Davidson

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ORIGINAL

L. R. Ives
Lieut. Col. & A.A.G.
Adjutant General's Office.

Apl 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Washington April 24th 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benjamin F. Steaples, a private of Captain .....
..... Company, [B], of the 31st Regiment of ~~United States~~
Missouri Inf., was enlisted by S. R. Macy ....., of
the ..... Regiment of ..... at Washington, Mo.
on the 19th day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Washington in the State of Missouri, is twenty eight
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* .....
.....
.....
.....

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin F. Steaples, of
Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Chronic Diarrhoea (of six months' standing), and Chronic Bronchitis of six months' duration; in a state of extreme emaciation and debility. Off duty six months .....
.....

Genl Hospital, N. W. Refuge.
St. Louis, Mo., April 21st, 1863.

No cure for phthisis
D. L. Hammond
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
In charge.

DISCHARGED this 22nd day of April 1863, at Saint Louis Mo

.....
E. R. R. Simpton
.....
C. Lieut Commanding the Reg't. Pro tem

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 230 & 231—First] [DUPLICATE.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I Benjamin F. Staples ..... residing in Washington ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty eight years and ..... months of age; that I have
a ~~wife~~ wife and one child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington County Me.
the 19th day of August 1862.

Witness:

L. D. Herb

Benjamin F. Staples

No. .....

Benjamin F. Staples

Enlisted at Machias

Augusta Infantry Co.

Regiment Infantry

By Capt. Thomas

A. G. O. Regiment of Infantry

Discharged ..... Reg't of ..... 186 .

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

X

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF ~~POWER OF~~

Missouri — Washington Co.

I Benjamin F. Bayles born in Washington County in the State of Missouri aged twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin F. Bayles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Caledonia, Mo
this 25th day of August 1862
Before Wm H Judd Mustering Officer

Benjamin F Bayles

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hammah M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Bayles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

Samuel M. Taylor

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Benjamin H. Bagley desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty one — years and months of age; that I have
a wife and child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Washington Co. Me.
the 18th day of August 1862.

Witness:

Daniel F. Hall

Benjamin H. Bagley

No. 31

Benjamin H. Bagley
Enlisted at Machias Washington Co. Me.
August 18th 1862,
for the term of three years.
Mustered into the U.S. Service as a Private
in Capt. Hall's Co. of Infantry,
Regiment of Maine Vols.
By Lieut. Col. Appointed
Regiment; last served in company ( )
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
Reg't of
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF [redacted] OF

Missouri — Washington Co.

I, Benjamin F. Stapley born in Washington Co. —
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, ~~unless~~ during the war. unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin
F. Stapley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Caledonia Mo
this 25 day of August 1862
BEFORE Wm K. Budd
Recruiting Officer

Benjamin F. Stapley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hammond M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Stapley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brn hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm K. Budd

Recruiting Officer.

Staples, George W

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8568578
2	8568663
3	8568754
4	8568572
5	7832514
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf

A	32 (New.)	Mo.

George W. Slaughter

Pvt., Co. E, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Hospital Boat City Memphis Dec 11. 63 Final Statements Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(261) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863;

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid as Pvt
Jefferson City Missouri
Feby 11, 1863

No Co. roll on file

Book mark:

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Staples

Jr. Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(955) J. M. Crosby Captain.

A | 31 | Mo.

George W. Staples

Prvt., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186 .

Where Washington Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Taylor

(256) Copyist.

Steadley George W.

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Lists of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1209

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George W Steaphe

Pvt of Company B

31 Regiment of Ind.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

Died Feby 11/63

Millford

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W Staples

Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Me.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 11 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On Steamboat City of Memphis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Jany & Feby 63.

REMARKS.

Return for Feby 63 reports Died of disease Hospital Boat Feby 8/63. "M/Rolls not on file to record in D.D.G.R.

Frank Meyerlin

Clerk.

1700

× 1243

Staples, James D

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8568577	26
2 8568662	27
3 8567857	28
4 8 [illegible] 849	29
5 8 [illegible] 15	30
6 [illegible] 5	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

√Book Mark: .....

√See also .....

1	31st Mo Inf 32 (New.)	Mo.

James D. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Hospital St Louis

March 26 63

Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(281) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

James D. Staples
Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for

Due Gov't, $ ____ for

Remarks: Died

No Co. m/s roll on file

Book mark: A.G.O. Died

J. M. Crosby
Capt.

(356)

APR. 18 8569015 1891

March 26. 1863. at
City Genl. Hospl.
St. Louis Mo. Vide
O. & D. Ms

S. | 31 | Mo.

James D. Stanfield

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick

Hospt Feby 17 1863,

Rec'd pay & clothing account for Apl 30/63

Book mark:

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

James D. Staples

Pvt. Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) M. Carthy Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James D. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(1567) J. M. Cantey Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

James D. Stapled

Sgt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186 .

Where Washington Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Taylor

Copyist.

(256)

Staples James D.

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records 2	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Ch. O. Statue
Pvt Co. "D"
31st Mo. Vol Inf.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	J. D. Staples
Number and locality of the grave,	No. 98. Block 2
Hospital number of deceased,	3162
Regiment, rank, and company,	Private C. B. 31st Mo. Inf Vols.
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	Unmarried
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	23 Years
Nativity,	Missouri
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial,	March 26th 1863 186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Surgeon, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjt Genl

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. T. Hodgen
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL Genl Hospital
St Louis Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

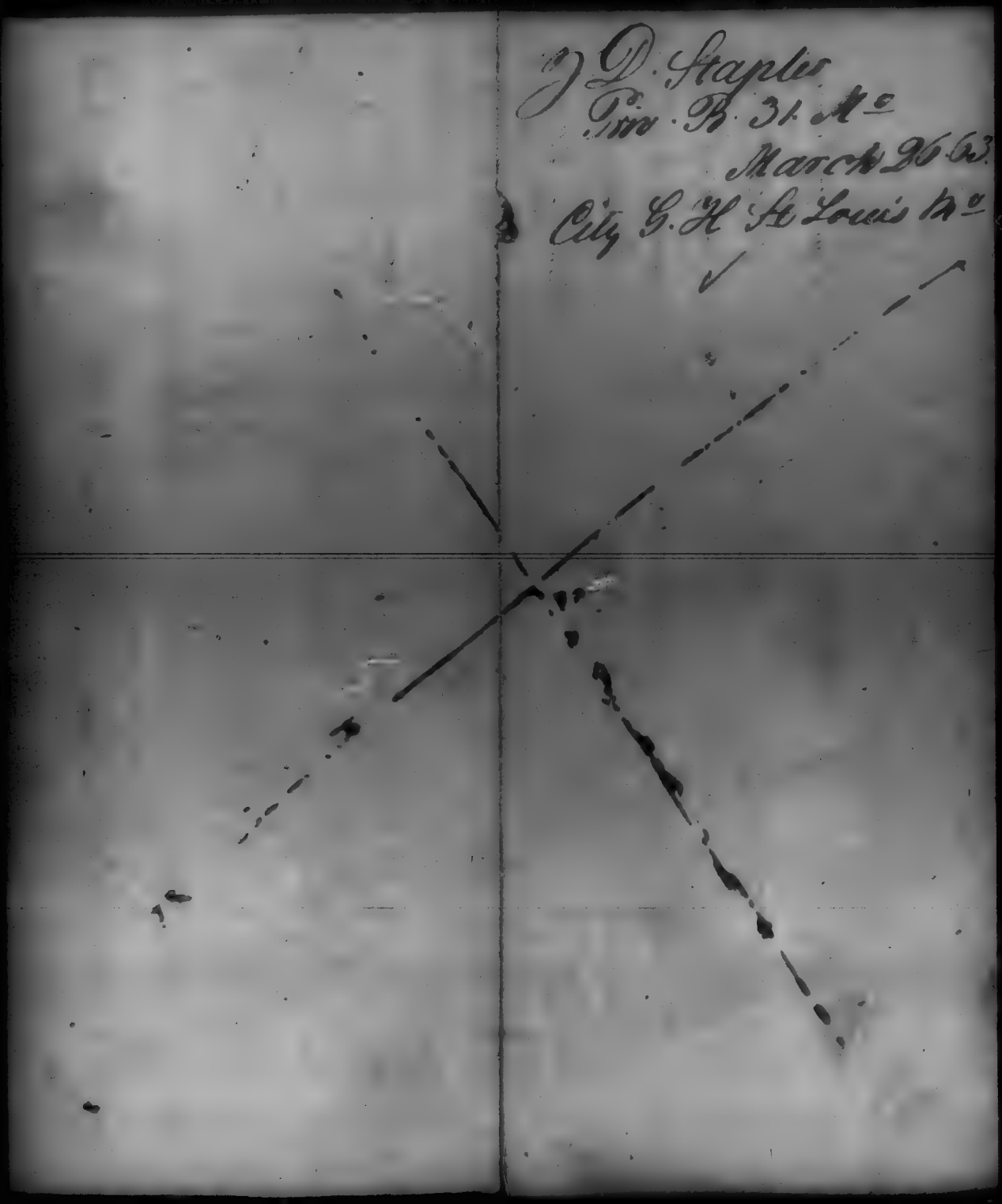
D.G.O. 4th Ser. 1863.
U.S.A. Gen. Hospital No. 9 Annex.
Mar 26/63.
Ward 2 Bed 1.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	B. D. Staples
Number and locality of the grave	98 Block 2
Hospital number of deceased,	3162
Regiment rank, and company,	Private Co B 31st Mo Inf Vols
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	Unmarried
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	23 Years
Nativity,	Missouri
References and remarks,	
Date of death and burial	March 26th 63

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the


J. D. Stapler
Co. B. 31 Mo
March 26 63
City G. H. St Louis Mo

No 98-132

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. F. A. Staffes

Rank. Private

Name of Regiment. 31st Missouri Inf Vols

Name of Company. B

Age. (if known.)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. March 26th 1863

Place of Death. City General Hospital

Cause of Death. Typhoid Pneumonia

C. T. Hodgen Surgeon U.S.V.
J. Hatfield

Inq "B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Gw. D. Staples

Pvt of Company B

31st Regiment of Me.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death March 1863.

Pay master rec't for $30.00 proceeds of effects sent 2nd and 3rd Aug. 21/63 (See num 2 - Special orders)

New

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Apl 20, 1864.

This man died Mch 26th 1863, at St Louis Mo, of Chronic Diarrhea

Assistant Adjutant General (21C)

Inq

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. J. Staples

Rank: Pvt. Company: B Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col: Olmsted

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 27/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: of Dec'd Col:

Vol: 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

Inv: forw'd to 2nd Aud May 29 1863.

H. Prentiss

Clerk.

(139)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

James Wm. Staples

of Company "B"

Regiment of 7th Co

Nature.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sk.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

muster of special orders on Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

Paymasters receipt for proceeds of effects sent 2nd Asst. Surg 26th 1863. $6.00

James M. Mills

R. 210

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private J. D. Stubbs

late of Company (B), 31st

Regiment of Mo Inf Vols who died

at City General Hospital St Louis Mo

the 26th day of March 1863

Mo Pens St. Louis District

Saint Louis March 31 65

Final Statements have not been forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army. the Soldier not having a descriptive Roll.

By order of

Brig Gen Davidson

D. R. Gray

Lieut & A. A. G.

died at S.D. Aug. 29, 1877.

No Descriptive Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS

Private L. D. Staples late of
Captain ..... Company (B), of the Thirty First
Regiment Missouri Inf Vols was enlisted by .....
..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,
to serve ..... years; he was born in .....
in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,
..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,
..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....
died in Hospital at St Louis Mo
..... the Twenty Third day of March 1863.
Cause of death .....
Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

| No | Articles. | | |

470 R. 1-24

A. 24

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James R. Stapley

a Private Co. B

31st Reg't of Mo. Inf. Vols

Appeared, [illegible]

Examiner

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF Mo

Saint Louis Mo

March 21st 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant

A. A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 23 1863.

Duplicate sent on Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186-

65

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding the rendezvous of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

In all probable cases for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; and particularly the disability, wound or disease; how the wound or disease deprives him of the use of any limb, or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts in the case, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, this paragraph will state that the "discharge was with the consent of the soldier, after a personal examination for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." (See 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case will such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, fill the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James R. Staples of Captain .....
Company, [B], of the Thirty First Regiment of United States
Mo Inf'd, was enlisted by Lt McClay of
the ..... Regiment of ..... at Memphis Point Mo
on the 21st day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Jefferson Co in the State of Mo Indiana, is Twenty Two
years of age, five feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James R. Staples of
Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Phthisis Pulmonalis in third stage.

Div General Hospital
St Louis Mo March 25th 1863

F. Y. Hodgen
Surgeon U.S.

DISCHARGED this 26th day of March 1863, at Saint Louis Mo

Henry Wentzel
Colonel Commanding the Regt. Post

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at Patroon
Town Patroon County Washington State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 180 & 181—First] [DUPLICATE.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I James D. Staples ..... do bring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty two ——— years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. so help me God.

GIVEN at Washington County

the 14th day of August 1862.

Witness:

Samuel D. Hall ..... James D. Staples

No. .....

James D. Staples

Enlisted at Washington

Aug 14 1862

By Lt. Thomas A. Hall

Regiment of Maine Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington Co

I, James D. Staples born in Jefferson County in the State of Missouri aged twenty-two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty second day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James D. Staples do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet Mo
this 25 day of August 1862,
Before Wm J Judd
Mustering Officer

James D Staples

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E [illegible] M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James D. Staples previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

Samuel K Hurlay
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James D. Lapsley ..... residing in the City desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. so help me God

GIVEN at Washington, District of Col.
the 19th day of August 1862.

Witness:

..... James D. Lapsley

No. .....

James D. Lapsley

Enlisted at Washington, D.C.

August 19th 1862

By Lt. Col. [illegible]

B. R. Regiment of Mass. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of .....

Discharged .....

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .....

..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of 186

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington Co.

I, James D. Staples born in Jefferson County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty second day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James D. Staples do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Caledonia Mo. this 25th day of August 1862. BEFORE Wm Judd Mustering Officer

James D Staples

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hammond MD

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James D. Staples previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Samuel K. Bailey

Recruiting Officer.

x 1244

Staples, James M

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8568579	1
2	8568664	2
3	8568759	3
4	8568850	4
5	8569016	5
6	7838540	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

L | 32 (New.) | Mo.

James M Stapples

Pvt., Co. E, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospital St Louis

March 26 63

Final Statements Transmitted

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 7th, 1865.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(361) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

James M. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 3 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died,

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark: A. G. O. Died

McCarty

(1867) Copyist.

APR. 18 8569016 1891

April 3. 1863. at
Memphis Tenn. Sol-
diers' Ticket Rec.
for Apl. 63.

S | 31 | Mo.

James M. Sleaplay

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Next appears on roll for Apl 30/63

Book mark:

(356) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

S. | 31 | Mo.

James M. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, Nov, Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) J. M. Carter Capt.

	31	Mo.

James M. Staples

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(265) J. M. Carstay Capt.

A	31	Mo.

James M Staples

Privt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet aug 28, 186 2.

Muster-in to date aug 28, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where Washington Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Taylor

(356) Captain.

Staples James M.

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 208.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James W. Staples

Private of Company "B"

37th Regiment of Va. Infty.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan. 23rd 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James K. Hopkins

Rank: Private Company: "B" Regiment: 31st

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Not stated.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 3rd 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor Vol 21 Page 106.

furnished by the War Dep. Roll A.

REMARKS.

E. L. Townsend

Clerk.

(770)

1208

James M Staples

Pvt Co "B" 31st Mo Vols.

Died Apr 3/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apl 20th, 1888

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James W Staples was enrolled on the 17th day of Aug, 1862, at Washington Co, in Company B, 31st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 28 day of Aug, 1862, at Cannelet Mo in Company B, 31 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the months of March & Apl, 1863, he is reported "Died Apl 3/63 at Memphis Tenn of disease."

(MH)

Thos. Pruden
Ass't Adjt Genl

Dr. M. C. ak

x 245

Staples, Samuel O

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85685 18
2	85686 00
3	85687 02
4	85684 01
5	85685 87
6	85689 54
7	85690 25
8	85691 27
9	85691 75
10	85692 25
11	85692 78
12	85693 27
13	85693 73
14	85694 17
15	85669 30
16	7650-B-1860
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 7650-B-1860

See also

S. | 31 | Mo.

Samuel Q Staples

....., Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7650-B-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 23, 1880

"Tried by Court Martial on the charge of desertion (deserted Nov. 24/62 and returned Feb. 28/64. $30 Expenses of arrest) Found not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absence without leave and sentenced to forfeit 15 months pay and allowances G.O. No. 26 1 Div. 15 Army Corps Mch. 29. 1864."

Entd

(488) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O Staples

Privt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consd Battn 31st & 32d Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 25, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Absent sick since May 20 '64

Book mark:

A L Innes

(842) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

Prvt., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since May 20th 1864. Stoppage of fifty month pay and allowance by order Genl Court Martial and $30.00 for ordnance

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Copy

(256) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

Samuel C. Stapler

Private..., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mays & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of fifteen months pay and allowances by order of Genl Court Martial amt $100.00 dollars for his apprehension.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

Pvt....., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of fifteen cents pay & allowance by order of Genl. Court Martial and $30.00 thirty dollars for his appendix.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples,

Prvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Muster in Company and muster as a Private. Paid for aforesaid $32.00

Book mark:

Copy

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

Priv., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Mar. 24 1862

Book mark:

Ed Thurston

Capt.

(356)

I | 31 | Mo.

Sam'l O Steaples

Asst., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Passes
Mo Nov 24 63

Book mark:

E L Thornton
Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

Corp., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Patterson Mo. Nov. 24th 1862

Book mark:

E. L. Thurston

Capt.

(250)

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

3 Cap. Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: † Left sick at Patterson Mo. Nov. 24, 1862

† Rejoined Command by Lieut. Thompson

Book mark: ———

(356) J. M. Crawford Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Capitol 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Patterson Mo. Nov 24, 1862,

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

2 Corp. Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

(868) J. M. Love Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

3d Sgt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Left on Pattison

Mo. Nov 24, 1863

Book mark: ----

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Samuel O. Staples

3 Corp., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Left at Patterson Mo. Nov. 24. 1862

Book mark: .....

(356) J. W. Caruthers Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Saml. O. Staples

3 Corp'l, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28th-Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. McCarthy

(265) Copyist.

1	31	Mo.

Samuel O Staples

7th Cavl, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where Washington C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 7650 13 abs(Co) 1440

A W Taylor

(346) Copyist.

Staples, Samuel

P, Co. B, 91 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 130

Name Samuel Staples

Age 24 Nativity Me

Married or Single Single

Residence Washton Co. Me

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Thomas Staples Otago Me.

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 31 Me.

When admitted June 6 1864

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scorbutus.

Totten G. H.

On what occasion wounded Louisville, Ky.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Successful Dec 21/41

St Louis Mo

× 246 Wm H.

Staples, Henry H

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8569432
2	8569513
3	8569601
4	8569686
5	8569877
6	7432953
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

	31st Mo Inf.	
	32 (New.)	Mo.

Hiram H. Stapp

Sergt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Feb 16 1863 Indiana on Hosp Boat City of Memphis from intermittent fever

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry H. Staples

Sergt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died February 16th 1863 at Young's Point La of Chronic Diarrhea

No Co. m[illegible] roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(8-5)

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry H. Stapp

Capt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Absent sick on Hospital Boat since February 6 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry H. Stapp

3 Sergt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1 for Mar & Dec 62, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2-6)

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry H. Stafford

3d Sergt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sam'l

(368) Appointed.

S | 31 | Mo.

Henry H Stupfle

5 Corp., Co. C., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186 .

Where Hopewell Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

(356)

Stephen Henry H.,

Sergt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Ini.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel. "D" 7187

See Endorsement hereon

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Henry H. Stapp

Sergt of Company D

81 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Feby. 16,

Death 1863.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 20, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Sergt Henry H. Stapp.

Co. D, 81 Regiment Inf Mo

Vols., who

~~186~~, at

Thos. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

(317)

Rel. apt

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECEIVED BY
CLERK

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Henry H. Stapp

Rank: Sergt Company: D Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. H. Evans

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 16/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec'd Rolls

Vol 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

L Stanton

Clerk.

(139)

x 1247

Statler, Aaron

Co —, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

Also 32nd Mo. Inf. (Field)

x 1248

Statzel, George

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Staitzel, George

Book Mark:

See also

Steaples, Benjamin F.

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Steaples, Benjamin F.

Book Mark:

× Steaples. George W 1258

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

See Staples, George W.

Mark:

also

Steaples. James D 1256

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Staples, James D.

Mark:

also

Steaples. James M 1252

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Staples, James M.

Book Mark:

See also

Steaples, Samuel O 1253

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Staples, Samuel O.

Mark. 7650-B-'80.

also

1254 -

Stevens, James W.

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Stephens, Elijah 1255

Co —, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8566839
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | 31 | Inf'y | Mo.

Elijah Stephens.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 5, 1864.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted Apr 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to 5th Ward St Louis, 1st Dist Mo.

Time not taken up on roll of Regt.

Book mark Discharged Apr 29/64 Indf. D & D.

E. Wrslein.

(200) Copyist.

Stephens Elijah b.

Reck Co. 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah B Stephens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am 20 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 23 day of April 1864

Witness: L N Johnston — Elijah B Stephens

No. 31

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

on the 23 day of April 1864

By Capt C C Cox

For 3 years to Co. [illegible] Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

Pvt Recruit.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, rations, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Elijah C Stephens born in Wayne Co
in the State of Ohio aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of April 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah C Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 5th day of April 1864 } Elijah C Stephens
BEFORE C S Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bodé
Surg 3d Brig 1st Div
1st Div, Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C S Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo
Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Camp [illegible] this 11th day of April 1864, as Pvt Co [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 5th day of April 1864.

Missouri
Colonel Commanding Regiment.
C S Coleman
Captain Commanding Company.

Abex 100 Paid

No. _____

Elijah C. Stephens

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 15th 1864

By Capt E D Coleman

for 3 Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

31. in

5th Mo Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah C. Stephens

as VOLUNTEER in the service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by the operation of a law of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo this 15th day of April 1864

Witness: _____ Elijah C. Stephens

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ in the county of _____

said _____ to _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(FOR MINOR.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having muster the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Elijah C. Stephens born in Mason Co
in the State of Ohio aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah C. Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 5th day of March 1864 Elijah C Stephens
BEFORE C. S. Columan
Capt & Pro Mar 16th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Rabé
Surg 3d Enrolled
1st Div 16th Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. S. Columan
Capt Pro Mar 16th Dist Mo
..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of Missouri Light Volunteers, on the 5th day of March 1864 at St Louis Mo

C. S. Columan
Capt Pro Mar 16th Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

No. Notes on Recruit Roll

106 Md. Inf. Regt. Nov. 1864

157

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 1154

L. C. Stevens (recruit)

Co. .....

of the 4th Regt of 3d Md Inf

Surgeon U.S. Vols

Medical Director.

Missouri

Headquarters Department of the

April 27th 1865

By order of Major General

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

106 Md. Inf. Regt. Nov. April 27, 64

Adjutant General's Office,

May 18

Duplicate ... Office

Enlisted

D. G. D. L. Brown 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of ~~[illegible]~~ on account of disability.)

~~Private~~ Elijah L. Stutsman ~~of Captain~~ (Recruit)
Company, [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~
Mo Vol Infty, was enlisted by Lt Coleman of
the Regiment of at Saint Louis Mo.
on the 5th day of April to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mason Co, is twenty-two years of age, five feet 9 inches high, complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last ~~two~~
~~months said soldier has been unfit for duty~~
~~every day.~~) we have examined said recruit and find him to have been
enlisted contrary to Military Regulations and decidedly unfit for military
service. Disability of left hand by gunshot wound, because of defective
enlisted previous to enlistment and which forfeited on examination might have been
discovered.

STATION: Near Saint Louis Mo
DATE: April 22nd 1864.

W B Rogers Surgeon U.S.A.
Pres't of Board of Examiners
Commanding Company. Genl Rect Depot

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Pvt. A Stevens of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1238, p. 356; also, par. 1236, p. 355, and directions on Form 24, p. 358, Revised Army Regulations)
Disability of his Left hand Caused by Gun Shot,
the Cause of injury having existed previous to his
Enlistment might with proper care on Examination
have been discovered. Thos. Walker Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 29th day of April 1864, at Genl Rect Depot
Near Saint Louis Mo
Wm Walker Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be subsequently may be here added.

From— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

× 1256

Stephens, George B

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 7 1 6 6 4	1
2	85 7 1 8 8 5	2
3	85 7 1 6 7	3
4	85 7 1 2 7 6	4
5	85 6 7 3 6 7	5
6	85 7 1 4 5 7	6
7	85 7 1 5 6 0	7
8	85 6 7 3 3 9	8
9	85 7 1 5 2 9	9
10	85 7 1 5 5 2	10
11	85 7 1 5 8 3	11
12	85 7 1 6 1 2	12
13	85 6 6 4 9 5	13
14	5842 B 1876	14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

√Book Mark: 5842—B—1876

√See also

S | 31 | Mo

George B. Stephens

, Co. 6, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5842 - B - 1876.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 14, 1876

"The records of Benton Barracks Mo. report him present from April to July 1863 and deserted August 1. 1863. date of rejoining Regt. not known. There is no record of trial by Court Martial on the charge of desertion or order restoring him to duty without trial. Neither do the records of this office show that he was wounded at or near Helena, Ark. Dec. 1862."

Metcalfe

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

S | 31 | Mo.

George P. Stephens

Priv., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consol Batts 31 & 32 Regts Mo Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 11, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Absent sick Louisville, Ky May 23, 64

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

(942) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George B. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-sick May & June 64

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 104, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: 5844-Mo.-C.S.A.-31-C

E. Thompson

Copyist.

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

George D Stevens

Sgt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Absent, sick Louisville Ky., May 23/64

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyright.

O. | 31 | Mo.

Chas. L. Stevens

Capt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Thompson

(858) Copyist.

O. | 31 | Mo.

George D. Clement

Corp., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

Captain.

(356)

L | 31 | Mo.

George B Stevens

P, Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jany 8, 1864.

Deserted:

When Joined from desertion Oct 13, 1863.

Where Duck Mis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks Returned as exchanged prisoner of War.
Joined from desertion during 1863
Genl Orders No 363 from War Department received Jany 7. 1864

Book mark: .....

Brown

(2851) Clerk.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Stewart

Sgt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of 10 Dollars

Book mark:

(858) Copyright.

C.	31	Mo.

George A Clifford

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Geo A Stephens

O, Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jany 23, 1863.

Where Napoleon Ark

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Crawford Co Mo

Book mark: .....

Brown

Clerk.

(261)

S | 31 | Mo.

Geo. G. Stephens

Pri., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st & Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 23. 1863. Napoleon Ark

Not appeared on roll for Oct. 63.

Book mark:

G G Smith

(300) Copyist.

5 | 31 | Mo.

Geo B Stephens

Pri, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O G Smith

(858) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Geo E. Stephens

Pri. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

(856) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

George E. Stephens

Pvt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Mo. Aug 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 186 .

Where Cuba

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 55-2.B. A.G.O. C.O. 1876

O. A. Smith

(166) Copyist.

Stevens Geo. B.

——, Co. E, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
iptive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
alty Sheet	Med. Examination
ssment	Misc. Information
racts	Pay or Clothing
s or Effects	Personal Reports
tion 1	Rank
arge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
arge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Cuba Co. Sept 28th/63.

Sitter J. C.
Capt. 29th P. Reg
C. Vo. Mo

Sends Serg. Davis
with a Deserter from
31st Mo. Vols. -

Geo. B. Stephens
31 Mo. Inf

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal and District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Cuba City Crawford Co Wis Sept 28 63

Capt L. C. Manwaring Provost M. E

Lieut. J. Lind Hunt

J. H. B. Davis. George B. Stephens

& Chester from the 31st Wis Vol

J. B. Sitter Capt Co. L 37th

Wis Vol Inf Wis

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stephens Geo. B.						BRolls	6	37		
B. G.*						B Rolls 203 217	4	326	14	2
Stevens Geo B	Pvt	31	Ms		E	" 317	47	381	2	

Captured at Napoleon Ark. Jan 9, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186_, of _____

Paroled at Arkansas Post Jan 21, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr 3, 186_3

Sent to Richmond, Va. _____

Exchanged at _____, 186_, reported at _____, 186_

Remarks: Sergt & Regt - deserted B/B May 2/63
Muster B/B. Apl 10, Apl 30, May 31, June 30, July 31/63
Enrolled dated Aug 31/63, deserted Aug 3/63 - also reported deserted Aug 1/63

Copied by U S C

1257

Stephens, Joseph S.

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85345950
2	85351046
3	85351241
4	85352943
5	85353434
6	12803667
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31 Mo Inf.

S. | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Joseph L. Stephens

Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died 1863 St. Louis Mo. Papers in the hands of the company. Final Statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Joseph L. Stephens

Copyist.

(261)

S | 31 | Mo.

x Joseph L Stephens

Lt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Present horse on subsequent Rolls.

Entire entry entered in red ink.

Book mark: x Died March 13 at Jackson Mississippi Dis. Agt Aug 4 '66

McComack

Comp

K | 31 | Mo.

Joseph A Stephens,
Sergt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in the
action of Chickasaw Bayou
Dec. 29. 1862

Last appears on roll for Apl 30/63.
Last appears

Book mark: See Note on Roll Apl 30/63

B Wagner
Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Joseph F Stevens,

4th Sgt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in the Last Retreat at Haines Bluff Dec 29th 1862.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Joseph S. Stephens

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mfi Oct. 31/62 at Patterson Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

× Joseph S Stephens

Pvt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Trenton, Mo., Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862.

Where Pilot Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent Sick not Mustered

× As appears

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

Stephens Joseph S.

Sergt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Or K 9189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph S. Stephens

Sergt of Company K

21 Regiment of Me.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb'y. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Joseph S. Stephens

Rank: 2nd Lieut Company: K Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. Doherty

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1st 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Canton Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: & Sec'd Rolls

Feb: 3. 1863

REMARKS.

P.O. & Inv. sent to 2nd and Nov. 20/60

J. Fenton

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph S. Stephens

Sergt of Company K

31 Regiment of Miss.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 1/63,

Chronic diarrhoea

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph S. Stephens

Rank: Sergt Company: K Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Miss

Nature of Casualty: Missing in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Missing in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 29 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickasaw Bayou Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Jan & Feby 63

REMARKS.

His name is dropped from subsequent rolls and returns.

Frank Wilkinson

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Stephens Joseph	P	3	Va	Inf	K

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va, ..., 186 ; treated for Sick to Dec 29 64

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Returned 391.939 Rec'd Jan 2 & 89 Returned Aug 7 89

S—677

[OVER.]

x 1258

Stephens, Milton

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Stephens, Milton

Sterling, Austin N

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85711003
1	85711040
1	85711383
1	85712400
1	85712857
1	85713849
1	85713946
1	85714356
1	85714656
1	85714949
1	85715287
1	85715556
1	85715449
1	85763601
1	76385495
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	

Book Mark:

See also

31 Mo Inf

I | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Augustin W. Stribling

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 44 22/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Deserted Hosp. Mo Sept 28 63

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(261) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Austin Sterling

C, Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Date not known, 186 .

Where Front Wash. Benton Barracks Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Clothing account of this Man has not been settled since Enlistment

Book mark:

Brown

(351) Copyist.

Pvt. | 31 | Mo.

Judson N. Sterling

Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Hospl

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark:

Clinton

(9?6) Copyist.

A. | 31 | Mo.

Justus Sterling

Corp., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent, sick in Hospl Jefferson Bks Mo since Dec 26th 1862.

Book mark: .....

Thompson

(2520) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Auston Sterling

Pvt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Jefferson Bks Mo
Nov 26th 62

Book mark:

Thompson

(858) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

Austin O'Sterling

Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, Wounded
Jefferson C.H. Nov 26th 62

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(958) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Austin Sterling

Cpl., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hosp
Jefferson Barracks Mo Nov 6th
1863

Book mark:

(820) Copyist.

S.	31	Mo.

Austin C. Sterling

Corp. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Mo. since Aug 26th 1862.

Book mark: .....

A. Thompson

(2?3) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Austin N. Starling

Pvt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Hosp. Jeff. Bks. Mar. 26 '63.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

(Sig.) Capt.

O. | 31 | Mo.

Austin Sterling

Sgt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick St Helena Hospital Nov 26th /62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

D | 31 | Mo.

Martin W. Sterling

Pvt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital Jeff Barrack Mo. Nov. 26/62.

Book mark: .....

C. Smith

Copyist.

(R80)

E | 31 | Mo.

Austin W Sterling

Pvt, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 9/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Jefferson Barracks Mo November 26/62

Book mark:

C G Smith

(856) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Asst. Surg.

Co., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~.....~~ for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ~~.....~~ for .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital Jeff Barracks Nov. 26. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. G. Smith

(856) Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Austin W Sterling

Pri. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(358)

E | 31 | Mo.

Austin W Sterling

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Mo Hd

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

(356) Copyist.

Sterling, Austin W.

——, ——, 31 Reg't 7th Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
A. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Austin W. Sterling desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

P. McCarty

Austin W. Sterling

Discharged

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Mosel.

Missouri Benton Boonville

I, Austin H Stirling born in Jessamine Co
in the State of Illinois aged Thirty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of August 186 3,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Austin H
Stirling do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Capt 2nd Mo Cav Austin H Stirling
Sworn and subscribed to, at Boonville Mo
this 24 day of August 186 3, Before
Benton Boonville
2nd Lieut 3d Mo Vol J Fountaine

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Thompson A. A. M. D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Austin H. Stirling previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. McCrory
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles H Stubbs desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
thirty three years and ..... months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Morell Me

the 11 day of Aug 186 2

Witness:

F Finlayson

Charles H Stubbs
mark

No. 48

Enlisted at Augusta Me

the 11 day of Aug 186 2

By Col Geo F Shepley

31 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Monroe
Linton Branch

I, Austin W. Sterling born in Jones Co
in the State of Illinois aged Thirty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of August 186 2,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Austin W. Sterling do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Austin W. Sterling
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, as Asst Surg 6 Mich Cav
this 21 day of August 186 2,
before me John Williams
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Hammond, M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Austin W. Sterling previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

G. M. McKean
Recruiting Officer.

× 1260

Stevens, George D.

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Stephens, Geo.

5842-CB-1876.

× 1261

Stevens, James W

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Transcribed	Transcribed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 6 8 5 7 2 1
2	8 5 6 8 6 4 1
3	8 5 7 6 4 3 2 6 8
4	3 2 3 8 8 6 4 7
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Book Mark

See also

1st Mo Cav.

| | 32 (New.) | Mo.

James W. Stephens

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mus. Mo Vol, 186 ; drawn since $42.36/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25.00/100; due $75.00/100

Remarks: Enrolled Casualty at Mo Sept 14. 62

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sergeant

(861) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Jas. W Stevens

P, C.B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 1862

Where Lawndale Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James W. Stearns

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13 1862 on the march from Carrollton to Dillon Knob

Regiment joined main body subsequent to last Co.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

1	31	Mo.

James W Stevens

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 16, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Stevens James W.

....., Co. ....., 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
A. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

31 Duplicate

No. 26 Pvt

James H. Stevens

Enlisted at St Louis

August 16th 1862,

By Lieut A. R. Mackay

21 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Declaration of Recruit.

I James H. Stevens, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do solemnly swear that I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 16 day of August 1862.

James H. Stevens

Witness:

Charles Mackay

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, James W. Stevens born in Jefferson County in the State of Missouri aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 16 day of August 1862 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James W. Stevens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 16 day of August 1862
Before Lt W H Barlow
2d Mo Cav adjt 31 Mo Vols

James W. Stevens

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Barlow Lt

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James W. Stevens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis L R Maclay

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James M. Stevens desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
23 years and months of age; that I have
no wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the 16 day of August 1862

Witness:
Charles Macey

James M. Stevens

No. 2[illegible]

James M. Stevens

Enlisted at

[illegible]

By Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, James W. Stevens born in Jefferson County in the State of Missouri aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 16 day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James W. Stevens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 16 day of August 1862 Before Lieut W. H. Barlow

2d M a day 31 Mo Vol

J. W. Stevens

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt B Bell M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James W. Stevens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lieut S R Macay

Recruiting Officer.

x 1262

Stevens, Milton

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8566838
2	8566540
3	8571558
4	8571558
5	8571617
6	8566476
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

V Book Mark:

of

See also 3rd Mo Inf

S | 31 | Mo.

Milton X Stephens

Priv., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

Consd Batty, 3d & 32d Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Apl 10, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apl 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Appointment.

(342)

O. | 31 | Mo.

Milton Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark: .....

C. Thompson

(252) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Milton Stevens

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

(956) Copyist.

N. | 31 | Mo.

Miller Clarence

Pvt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 155 for

Due Gov't, $ 155 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E Thompkins

(358) Copyist.

S | 31 Inf'y | Mo.

Milton Stearns

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 11, 1864.

Where born Vermillion Co. Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted April 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in April 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Ward City St Louis 1st Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Masters

(230) Copyist.

M | 31 Inf't | Mo.

Stevens Milton.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Near St Louis Mo, Jan. 31, 1864.

Where born Vermillion Co. Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted April 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in April 11, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited 1st Corp Div. 2nd Div

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 5 Mi St Louis Mo

Filed with Milton Stevens

Book mark:

E Mastin

(200) Copyist.

Stevens Milton

_____, Co. _____, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Ind. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 31

William Stevens

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 11th 1864

By Lt Wm McCreary

Jr 31st Regiment of Infty Mo Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

115th Regt of Indiana Vol Infty

Discharged 25th May 1865

by reason of Expiration of Term

Enlisted July 18th 1863 to serve

for Six Months

5th Ward.

DESCRIPTION OF RECORDIT.

I, William Stevens, during

a VOLUNTEER in the Military Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Re Enlist, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been [illegible] in the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before a board of examination, of a loss of efficiency; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo this 11th day of April 1864

Witness: [illegible]

William Stevens

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do certify, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A.G.O. No. 6 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to all cases, pro vide pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office no evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oath is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Milton Stevens born in Cumberland Co in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Soldier Do MAKE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT to have volunteered this 11th day of April 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton Stevens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 11th day of April 1864 Before me, J. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo — Milton Stevens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bels
Surgeon 1st Dist Mo
1st Dist MISSOURI SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Wm McMeans
3d Lieut Regiment of Enlisting Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, 31st Regiment of Enlisting Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of April 1864, at St Louis Mo

Wm McMeans
Capt Co. "C" 31st Regt Enlisting Missouri Volunteers
Lieut Wm McMeans
1st Lieut Co. "C" 31st Regt Enlisting Missouri Volunteers

1263

Stewart. Jesse

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1855044
2	1855446
3	1855463
4	2321623
5	2321611
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark: R 6 P. 342, 418

See also

S	Con. Battn. 31 & 32	Mo.

Jesse Stewart

Rank Pvt., Co. A, Cons. Battn. 31 & 32 Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.& P. 342418

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 23, 1892

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

Moran

(4250) Copyist.

31st Mo Cav.
32 (New.) | Mo.

Jesse Stewart

Batt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pa'd to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in at Chicasaw Bayou Dec. 29/62.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Enterlung

(2C:)

Copyright.

C	31	Mo.

Jesse Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for

Due Gov't, $ ——— for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou Dec 29/62

Mustered in as Sergt Co. C Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Jesse Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 62, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Yazoo Bluff Dec 29 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Jesse Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. to Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 1/62 for 3 years at Greenville, Mo., Mustered Aug. 20/62, at Cavondelet Mo.

Name not known on Co. Muster roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: Rolls 342, 418.

(356)

Muster.

√ 1264

Stewart. Nathan

Co. D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75720
2	75738
3	75746
4	75756
5	75769
6	75775
7	75779
8	75783
9	75788
10	75793
11	75861
12	75884
13	75913
14	75943
15	75381
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

V | 31st Mo Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Cpl., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 21.00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks: Deserted July 1863 Hosp. St. Louis.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Hathaway

(261) Copyist.

J	31	Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Hospl. St. Louis Mo.

Apl. 1863.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Kennedy

Copyist.

(2108)

1	31	Mo.

Nathan Shrack

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Received, Marine Hospital Ill.

Louisville, Apl. 65.

Book mark:

Kenney

Capt.

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in St. Louis, Mo. since Jan. 24, 64.

Book mark:

Kenney
Capt.

J | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. since

from 2d. 63.

Book mark:

Kearney

Capt.

(8346)

A	31	Mo.

Nathan Sherrick

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick, St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 24, '64.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(2568) Copyist.

1	31	Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick, St. Louis Mo. since from 24.63.

Book mark:

Kenney

(358) Copyist.

d	31	Mo.

Nathan Howard

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick St. Louis Mo. since June 24. 64.

Book mark:

Kearney

Capt.

(2568)

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick July Bks Mo. since July 7 1863

Book mark:

Willey

Capt.

(266)

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis Mo since Jan 24/63

Book mark: ———

Miller

Capt.

(264)

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospt St Louis Mo since Jany 24/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(2-6)

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated apl 16, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent w. Hon.
Hospital St Louis Mo

book mark:

Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. St Louis Mo January 25/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(2147) Willey
Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wilcox

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller

Capt.

(356)

I. | 31 | Mo.

Nathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Mo. Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster.

(366) Copyist.

Still. John 1265

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85734111
2	85734229
3	85734311
4	85734389
5	85734469
6	85734629
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31st Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

John Stiell

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Washington, D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service at Jeff. Bks, Mo. March 7/63. Description List furnished

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

G W Davis

(361) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

John Still

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 186 9

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from the service Mch 7-1865 by order Genl. Davidson

No Co. M/s rolls on file.

Book mark:

Holbrook

(356) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

John Stull

Pri., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 27, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(220) A Holbrook

Captain.

L | 31 | Mo.

John Steel

Pri., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt Jeff Bks.

Book mark:

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

John Still

Priv., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt. Jefferson Barracks.

Book mark:

Fiethio

(266) Copyist

D | 31 | Mo.

John A Tull

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 10 to Oct. 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Editor

(368) Copyist

A | 31 | Mo.

John Dill

Pri., Co. 1, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Sept 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Montgomery

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. E. Edwards

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ex'tr. 3213
R130. N/10

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 132

John Stull

Private Co. L

9 Mo Reg't of Vol Infty

Approved
Med. Inspr
Med. Director

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Jany 13. 1863

To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen C. A. Ewing
R M Elliott
Lieut & A A G
Asst Adjt General's Office.
Mar. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Ordered Vouchers
Act'g
Mch 7 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Stull of Captain Edward Hale Jr's

Company [ ], of the 2d Mo Regiment of United States

(Vol Infty), was enlisted by William Robinson Co of

the Regiment of at Hannibal Mo

on the 12 day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born

in in the State of Delaware, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,

dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter & During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John Stull of

Captain Edw Hale Jr's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis following Pneumonia

and General Debility dating from last December

Duty for 3 Months last past & Has been in this Hospital

No 2 Gen'l Hospital 6 months

Jefferson Barracks Mo Surgeon U.S.V.

Discharged this 27th day of March 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry Hewitt

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Still, William 1266

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still

Pri., Co. K., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co a. Con. Batt. 31 & 32 R. Mo. Infth.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 7, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Absent sick Manitta, Ga.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(262) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Stull

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Hosp Marietta, Ga.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Reg't's. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

E Hasten

(255) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital Marietta Ga.

Book mark:

E. Winston

(2560) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E Austin

(2567) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William S Till.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hyster

(2567) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry and Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wilson

(2557) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~1.05~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~1.05~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Austin.

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still.

Pvt-, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wister

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still,

Pvt-, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to Mounted Body- Aug. 16. by order of Genl Dennis?

Book mark:

E Hoskins

(858) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Wilkins

(252) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Captain.

(968)

A	31	Mo.

William Still

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated, Oct 17, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(260)

S | 31 | Mo.

Williams Still

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Wagnell

Capt.

(156)

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(358)

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

William Still,

21, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Trenton, Mo. Oct 7, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862

Where Wilkesburgh, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagoner

(2564) Captain.

Stull Wm

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
~~D~~. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
~~Descriptive Lists~~	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. Hill

Jr. Cpl. 31 Ind.

Al. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Nov 19th 1864

Receipt of Surgeon Jno. F. Randolph, U. S. A. in charge, the effects of Ed. William Still Co. B 9 Ind Vols sick:

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats,		Pairs cotton drawers,			
Caps,		Flannel shirts,			
Great coats,		Cotton shirts,			
Uniform coats,		Pairs boots,			
Uniform jackets,		Pairs shoes,			
Blouses,		Pairs socks,			
Pairs trowsers,		Blankets, woollen,		Money. Specie,	$
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber,		Money. Notes,	$12

James G Christy
Brother in law of Ordie

Receipts for
Effects of
Dr Mrs Still
from 19th Inst
31. Mo

U. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Nov 19th 1864.

Received of Surgeon Jno. T. Randolph, U. S. A. in charge, the effects of Sgt William Hill Co L 2d Wis Cav Vols sick.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats,		Pairs cotton drawers,			
Caps,		Flannel shirts,			
Great coats,		Cotton shirts,			
Uniform coats,		Pairs boots,			
Uniform jackets,		Pairs shoes,			
Blouses,		Pairs socks,			
Pairs trowsers,		Blankets, woollen,		Money.	Specie, $
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber,			Notes, $12.00

James H Christy

Pro Transmission of above

Wm Hill
Pvt K. 31 Mo
Nov. 4. 64.
Jefferson Barracks
St Louis Mo

No 242-11-34

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased. William Hill.

Rank Private

Name of Regiment 31 Missouri Infantry.

Name of Company. "C"

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. November 11th 1864.

Place of Death. Benton Barracks Mo. Ward No. 1.

Cause of Death. Chronic Diarrhoea

H K Dalton

Asst. Surg U.S.A. in charge

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Still

Pvt Company K

31st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Corinth Miss.

Missionary Valley Ridge

Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Wm. Still

Rank. Pvt, Company K, Regiment, 31st

Arm, Infty, State, Ala

Place of casualty. Lookout Mt., Missionary and Taylors Ridge

Nature of casualty. Slightly wounded

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27 "1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment.

1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Nov 28/1863.

Book D. Dept of the Cumb. pp. 334

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.
12.13.76

Stinson. Oran K. 1267

Co ~~A~~, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 32nd Mo. Inf. (New)

×

1268

Stirzel, Richard

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Stitzell, Richard

Book Mark:

See also

1269

Stitcel, Richard

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Stitzell, Richard	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1270

States. John T

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8571628	26	
2	8571711	27	
3	8571865	28	
4	7837859	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 31 | Mo.

John T. Stites,

Sergt Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5th to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2567) Copyist.

	31st Mo. Cons	
	32 (New.)	Mo.

John T. Stites

Capt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Killed in battle at Chickasaw Bayou Dec. 29/62. Tribal statement forwarded.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(261) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John T. Stites,

4th Sergt. Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action Dec. 29/62.

No Co. m/roll on file.

Book mark:

Master

(360) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

John T Slutts

1st Sergt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cassadelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Canaan, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Austin

(256) Copyist.

Stites John F.

Serg't Co. G, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John F Stites 41

Sergt Co F 31 Mo Inf

Killed Dec 29. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

2nd Mo. Cav. closed Oct 31/65

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 21, 1888

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John T. Stites was enrolled on the 19 day of Augt, 1862 at Canaan Mo. in Company F, 31 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt on the 5 day of Sept, 1862 at Carondelet Mo in Company F, 31 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec, 1862 he is reported a Sergt "Killed in action Dec 29 62"

Wm. Black
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l

6th Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John J. Stites desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Thirty-two years and Nine months of age, ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

SIGNED at Lemasters Camp

The 18 day of August 1862.

Witness: C. Field

John J. Stites

Enlisted ... 1862

By Capt. ... Co. ... Regiment of Mo. Vol.

No. 5

Discharged ... 186

Reg't of ... last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri [redacted] TOWN OF Cameron

I, John S. Stites born in Franklin City
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Fifteenth day of August 1862
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John S. Stites do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of WAR.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cameron John S Stites
this 19 day of Aug 1862
Before Wm H Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Strother
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John S Stites previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. O. Hill
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J Stites, desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS; Do DECLARE, That I am thirty two years and nine months of age, ~~that I have never deserted from any military service~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canastota The 19 day of August 1862

John J Stites

Witness: L O Bell

Enlisted at Canastota

No. 31

Discharged

Reg't of Vols.

Last served in Company ( )

Regiment of Vols.

1862,

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

DO CERTIFY. That I am the

said

is

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri [redacted] TOWN OF Canaan

I, John J. Stites born in Franklin Co

in the State of Missouri aged Thirty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 18 62,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John J. Stites do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that

I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John J Stites

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canaan

this 19 day of Aug 18 62

Before Wm G Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Shorter *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John J Stites previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. C. Hill *Recruiting Officer.*

x 1271

Stitsel, Richard

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Stitsel	Richard
G	

× 1272

Stitzell, Richard

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	

Book Mark:

See also 32 Mo. Inf. (New)

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. A. Con. Batt. 31 & 32 R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 28, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 7, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(3412) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitcel.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, A. G. Gen. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

E Wistin

(2.5)

Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 75 for

Due Gov't, $ 75 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hustace

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Thurston

(359) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel.

Pvt—, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hosten.

(850) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitsel

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent? present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. Whitaker

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitsel

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hughes.

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard* Stitsel.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hesler.

(356)

Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel

Pvt-, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Keller

(3557) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wilson

(3068) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stilzell

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260) B. Wagner
Copyist.

C	31	Mo.

Richard Stiegel

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R. Wagnitz

Copyist

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzel

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) B. Wagner
Capt.

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stitzell

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

Richard Stiegel

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ironton Mo. Oct 7, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1862

Where De Soto, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner
Captain.

Stinger, Richard

, , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Personal Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Hirst desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

twenty-two years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canton Ohio
The 6th day of September 1862

Witness:

Richard Hirst

No. 7 51

Richard Hirst
Born at [illegible]
Residence when enlisted

Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, Infantry.

Enlisted [illegible] 1862, for three years.

Age [illegible] years.

Height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]

Hair [illegible]

Occupation when enlisted [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Discharged

Rank [illegible]

( ) [illegible]

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

Illinois Peoria

I, Richard Stitzel born in Kingdom Saxony
in the State of Saxony aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty eighth day of September 1861,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Richard Stitzel do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Peoria
this 28 day of Sept 1861 before Richard Stitzel
Bureau Colonel Commanding

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Streiter
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Richard Stitzel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capt 15th Iowa
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Hatch desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Reserve of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Twenty one Years years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] Illinois

The 13th day of September 1862

Witness:

Richard Hatch

Enlisted at [illegible]

No. 71

Rejected

Discharged

Reason of discharge

Enlisted in Company (

Regiment of Illinois Volunteers

By Captain [illegible]

on the 13th day of September 1862

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

said is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Illinois [redacted] TOWN OF Peoria

I, Richard Stitzel born in Kingdom Saxony
in the State of Germany aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty eight day of September 1861,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Richard Stitzel do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Peoria Ill
this 28 day of Sept 1861 Richard Stitzel
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Recruiting Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Richard Stitzel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capt Orson Enos
Recruiting Officer.

Stock John SC

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

1	32 (New.)	Mo.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 26 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Deserted Brandenburg Ky May 10 63

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Isaac T. Mills

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo

John S. C. Stock

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

at St. Louis, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark: .....

.....

(256)

S | 31 | Mo.

John S. Stock

Jr't, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 1st 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Muster St. Louis

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John S. C. Stuck

M., Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for last full April 6, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(280) J. M. Crosby Capt.

31 | Mo.

John S. C. Stock

Jr., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Post Quartermaster's Office Pocahontas Ark. Feb 24, 1862 by order of Col. Hobbs

Book mark:

(868)

S | 31 | Mo.

John S. Stock

p. r., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Provost Marshall's Office Pattonsburg Mo. Nov 24th 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Cantrell

Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

John C. S. Stock

Jr., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) M. McCook Capt.

A | 31 | Mo.

John C. D. Stock

Sgt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Aug 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Taylor

Capt.

(356)

Stock John C. S.

——, Co. ——, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 2	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

Saint Louis, 186

Wm. C. J. Stock
Private Co "B" 31st Mo Vol
Mustered in November 1862 at Patterson
Mo —
June 18th 1863 Arrested in citizens
dress in St Louis Mo charged with
Grand Larceny

Silk watch & Chain from Mrs Munday
No 85 Market Street
Secured — Watch at Abrahams on Pine
" Chain. Hants " "
Witness Mrs Munday Sold & Called Co B 31st Mo
" " Ellen Radford
Abrams
Hart
The Confesses to
have committed Larceny

Sent Police Office
Chestnut Street
awaiting Orders
of the Dist P.M.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,
Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, June 18 1863

Capt C. C. Allen
Dist Prov Mar

I send you in charge of Officer Fleming the Deserter Hamilton Johnston C. S. Stock,

The charge of desertion can be sustained by Capt E. E. Allen. Myself — and the President of the N. M. R. R. —

The prisoner has been employed on Mail Road as Agt at Millsville

Respy

Capt U S

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Myrtle St Prison June 18 1863 Co. H. 4 U.C. Stark 31 Mo. Vols.	

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Union Street ~~Hospital~~, the 18
day of June 1863, from Camp Chickamauga
Sent forward from Louisville on the 18
day of June 1863, by order of B.G.P.M.

NAMES.	REMARKS.
John B. Slonk	31 Mo Vol

M. Lonergan
A. Quartermaster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Stark, aged Twenty-three years, do hereby declare, That I am willing to ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war. I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis
The First day of August, 1862

Witness: Capt. Edw. P. Allen

John C. Stark.

No. 154

John C. Stark
Enlisted at St. Louis
on the 1st day of August, 1862
to serve 3 years
by Capt. Allen

Assigned to Capt. Allen's Co. Mo. Inf.

Right of Recruit

Discharged

186

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Michael H. Clancy, do certify, That I am the Guardian of John Stark; that the said John Stark is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years, or during the war.

Given at St. Louis
The 1st day of August, 1862

Witness: Sergt W R Stone

M. H. Clancy

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Stock born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 2nd day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, during the War unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Stock do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 2nd day of August 1862. } Jno C Stock.
Before Joseph H. Klemmer
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stephens M.D. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Stock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt. Edwd C. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Stock, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis
The 1st day of August 1862

Witness: Capt. Edward D Allen

John G. Stock

No. 124

Enlisted at St Louis
August 1st 1862
Entered Service as Private
Capt. Edward D. Allen's
Co. 8th Regt Mo. Vol.

Regt'l or Co. Descriptive Book, Vol. 8, p. 186

Discharged

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Company ( ), enlistment; last term of service.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Michael M. Clinc, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
Sergeant of
said John Stock, a minor of the age of Eighteen years; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS, or during the war.

Given at St Louis
The 1st day of August 1862

Witness: Lieut W A Stone

M M Clinc

STATE OF Missouri [redacted] TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Sluke born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this first day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Sluke do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this first day of August 1862 } John C. C. Stocks
Before John H. Stevens
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Blaffe M. D., Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Sluke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt. Edw. E. Allen
Recruiting Officer.

John Wells
Private Co. B. 31st Ill. Vols.

Desertion & Grand Larceny

Arrested & Committed to
Hgrs 4th Division June 18th
by order of Brig Genl Ellet
Chief Provost Marshal

Headquarters June 19th 63

Sent to Adjt Gen's Office
July 27th 1863

1274

Stockton, Lemuel H

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Parole	Parole

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85702303
2	85702308
3	85702472
4	85702562
5	85702687
6	85702695
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Black Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

S | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Lemuel A. Strahan

Pvt, Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died March 6th 65 of disease at Young's Pt. La. Final Statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. Hathaway

(261) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel K Stockton

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Died of Fever Hamburg Point March 20/63

No Co. m/roll on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Samuel K Stockton

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Next appears on roll for Apl 30/63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Samuel K. Stockton

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Milley

(858) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Samuel Stockton

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Forwd.

S | 31 | Mo.

Lemuel H Stockton

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pavon del Norte Mo, Aug 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(356) Copyist.

Stockton Samuel K.,

....., Co. ....., 31 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O.
Apl 20/68

Designation changed to
2d Lt 31 Mo Inf

Chas. Peck
Act Genl

ak
Jnk

all / '6' 1206

CASUALTY SHEET

Enlistment born

No. _____

Samuel K. Stockton

Pvt of Company E D

31 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Mar 20 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Samuel R Stockton

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Me.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut J. W. Camden

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 20/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Youngs Point La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: of Dec's Soldiers

Vol: 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

Effects, none

F.S. sent to Mr. and: aug 6/63.

H Greenleaf

Clerk.

(129)

1275

Stoddard, James

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Transfer | Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

1276

Stoddard, Sylvester B

Co. I, 1st Fla, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark.

31st Mo Inf.

S	32	Mo.

Sylvester R. Stoddard

Rank Lieut. Col., 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 14 1863 by order Brig Gen Wm Sherman St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Pauy

(100) Copyist.

8 | 31st Mo Inf. 32 (New.) | Mo.

Sylvester Woodard

Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

21 years.

ears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

ashington, D.C. June 13, 186 5.

ter-out to date ....., 186 .

t paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

ding account:

k settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

e soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

t for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

e U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

nty paid $.....100; due $.....100

marks: Transferred to Non. Com. Staff as Drum Major Sept 1862. Description list furnished

*The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1865.

ook mark:

J W Davis

(351) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester B. Stoddard

Rank Asst Surg. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 13/63 for Disability by order Brig. Gen. Strong, St. Louis, Mo.

No m/s roll of 3 & 4 on file.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(867)

S | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester B. Stoddard

Rank Drum Maj. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St. Louis, Mo. since Feb. 1/63

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(867)

S | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester B. Stoddard

Rank Surgeon Maj.; 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick by order of Medical Director 15 army Corps.

Book mark:

Henderson

(257) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester B. Stoddard

Rank D.M., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick by order Medical Director 15th Army Corps

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(887)

S | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester B. Stoddard

Rank Asst. Surg., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(987) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester B. Stoddard

Rank Drum major, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1862.

Where Carondelet, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 8, 1862.

Where Carondelet, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Drum Major by R.O. No 1 to rank from Sept. 6/62. Pay due as private

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(2856) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

L. B. Stoddard

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred. Promoted to Drum Major by order Dec. 1 Sept. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Tuttle

(344) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Sylvester Stoddard

Pri., Co. A., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 61 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Sept 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallowell

(266) Copyist.

Sto. Leonard Sylvester B.

Musician, Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Descriptive Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
Muster Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 22 1865

This is accepted as referring to

Sylvester A. Stoddard

Sergeant, Major 31st Regiment Mo Inf.

Vols., who

186 , at

Assistant Adjutant General.

A.A.

the last paragraph will show what the knowledge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his written endorsement thereon, through the proper channels to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

A.A.

6405

R126

See Endorsement hereon

R. 13

129

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Sylvester A. Stoddard

Co. I Missouri Cav.

31st Reg't of Mo. Inft.

Approved, [illegible]

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

Saint Louis July 21st 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Strong

R M Elliott

Assistant Adjutant General.

Discharged with Certificate of Disability

Adjutant General's Office

March 24 1863.

Registered in the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered Carefully 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Musician Sylvester A. Stoddard of Captain ..... Company, [A] of the 31st Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo. Inf, was enlisted by Ed. Kalo, of the ..... Regiment of ..... at St. Louis on the 29th day of July, 186 , to serve 3 years; he was born in New York In the State of New York, is 61 years of age, 6 feet ..... inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station: Gratiot Hospt. Med. Dept. St. Louis Mo

Date: July 11th 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sylvester A. Stoddard of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Old age (62 years old) and general debility. Enlistment voluntary. He is not fit for the Invalid Corps.

W. Wm for person

P. A. Wanmer Surgeon U.S.V. in charge

DISCHARGED this 13th day of July 1863, at St. Louis Mo.

Henry Almstedt

Colonel Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 129 & 131—First] [DUPLICATES.]

Stagg, Hiram

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Hiram Stagg, Co D

Mark:

Stone, Joseph

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Torreh | Torreh

CARD NUMBERS.



6440-C-'87

Stone. OKP 1279

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surgeon	Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24

Book Mark:

See also

S | 32 | Mo.

31 Mo Inf.

O. H. P. Stone

Rank 2nd Lieut. 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Mch 11. 1863 - by order of Secy War 6 date from Dept 6/62 - 31 Mo. Vols.

Book mark: .....

Posey

(-60) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

B. H. O. Stone

Rank ....., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, ...$100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Mar. 4/63 by Order Secy of War to date from Sept. 6/62

.....

.....

.....

No roll of F. & S. on file.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(987) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

B. H. P. Stone

Rank 2d Lt. Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jany 8/63

Book mark:

Henderson

(267) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

B. H. P. Stone

Rank Asst. Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb. 4/63

Book mark:

Henderson

(867) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

A. H. P. Stone

Rank Asst. Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Henderson

(267) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

O. H. P. Stone

Rank 2d Asst Surgn 31 Reg't Missouri Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with leave

Book mark: He is mustered out

over

Reuno

Comp'y Clerk

(2857)

APR. 18 8567397 1891

of service. dep 16/62
Roll of muster in.
Store being no evidence
of service rendered by
him to the Govt: he being
absent sick since
dep 11 reported absent
without leave by his Army
Unit (vide par: 15 S.O
103. war dept adj o. ma 4/63).

S | 31 | Mo.

C. H. C. Stone

Asst.
Rank Surgeon 31, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed Sept. 4, 1862.

Station Cairo, Ill.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

X Not stated

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2617) Copyist.

L | 31 | Mo.

Oliver H. P. Stone

Pvt. Co. ....., 3 I. Regt. Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862

Where St Louis.

Period ..... years.

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered in under General Order No. 75 War Department

Book mark:

Captain.

Stone's R. R. P.

Saddlery Co., 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Lists of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet (Wife) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oliver H. P. Stone
Asst. Surgeon
31st Infty. Mo. Vols.
Mustered Sept. 4th 62

✓

14

52
1
55
1

2376

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, W.D.C.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 4 Sept 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Oliver H. P. Howe

has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

Asst Surgeon

a Second Lieutenant in the 31st

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance with General Order No. 75. War Department current series.

Thos. A. Hunt

Acting Adjutant General.

To Lieut J. J. Price

U. S. Mustering Officer.

H.d Qrs State of Missouri
St. Louis Sept 4th 1862

Special Orders No 183

Direct Asst. Surg. Stone
to report to Genl McClean

Offices C.H. Stone
31st Ills. Vols. Infty

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 4th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 153.

II. Oliver P. H. Stone having been commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the Thirty First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby ordered to report, without delay, to Brig Genl H. G. Stone, Commanding Benton Barracks, for duty.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Thos D Wood
Acting Adjutant General

To Brig. Genl H. G. Stone
Commanding
Benton Barracks

E63

Helena, Dec. 14. 1862

Eastern Ark. Dist. of
Corinth. N. A. Brig. Gen.

Special Orders No 376.

II. Leave of absence (20 days) is granted to

O. N. P. Stone
Asst. Surg. 31st Mo. Inf. Vol.

E. D. L.

Rec'd 11. 31st Regt. Mo
Dec. 23. 1862.

Head Quarters
District of Eastern Arkansas
Helena Dec'r 14th 1862

Special Order
No 376.

II.--- Twenty days leave of absence for the benefit of his health is granted to Q.M.P. Sloan Asst Surgeon 31st Regt. Mo. Vols.

By order of Brig. Genl. Gorman
Jas. W. Gorman
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head Quarters
Department of the Mo.



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. R. Sloan

Rank Asst Surg. Regiment 31

Arm Inft

Casualty Resd

Day 4 ; Month March, Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 103 alg O

Remarks _____

EEH
Clerk.

S. 206. 1863

Lexington Mo.
March 30th 1863

Stone O. H. P. Asst.
Surgn. 38th Mo. Vol.

Encloses Surgeons
Certificate of sick
leave

1 Enclosure

Lexington Lafayette Co Mo
April 2nd 1863

Adjt Genl. U.S.A.

I have the honor respectfully to acknowledge the receipt of Circular I am not as I hoped to be able to return to my Regt about this time The delicate state of my health has made it necessary for me to tender my Resignation to my Com.g officer which I did some days since. I did expect that upon the function my absence as it was unavoidable. Please reconsider my application Enclosed please find Surgeon's Certif-icate.

Respectfully your
Obt Servt
C H P Stone
Lt Col 31st Regt Mo
Vols

O. H. P. Stone
Cost Surg: 31 Mo.

Asly
5(1)

respectfully referred to Hon.
Sec. in view of the case
[illegible] to in the letter
to address to him.

A. L. Babb
Adjutant General

Lexington Lafayette Co Mo.
Asst Surg.n Genl.

At Helena. Ark
on the 14th of last Sept I obtained
from Genl Gorman, twenty days
leave of absence, on account of ill
health since then I have made
application three times to have my
leave renewed & beginning to
fear that I have the honor to
be ill. If I can not get it
renewed from Head Quarters.
Would send Surgeons
Certificate of disability with
this; but can not get him
to visit me, on account of
family sickness
I am Confined to my bed room
with Bronchitis. Memorandum of
the Living & General Orders

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Orderly Sergt
Co. "I" 21st Regt Mo Vol

Form 30.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

O H P Stone a/st-Surgeon

of the 31st Regiment of Mo Vol

having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application for leave of absence~~ of disability,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he

Chronic Pneumonia of the right Lung and

Hepatization of the lower Lobe, with frequent attacks of Hemoptysis.

has also Chronic Hepatitis,

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in ~~the field~~ than any reasonable time, as even his prospect of recovery, so as to resume field duty is exceedingly uncertain.

Dated at Lexington Mo
this 20th day of March 1863

J. J. B. Wilkinson
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A

1280

Stone, Walter R

Co B, 31 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25615 10
2	25625 44
3	25636 87
4	25650 93
5	25662 38
6	25674 21
7	25686 91
8	25698 34
9	25709 76
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf

1 | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Walter K. Stone

Pvt., Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order Gen Sherman Aug 16. Reduced to Ranks from 1st Lieut July 63 Final Statement Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disab. Aug. 8 1863 by order Maj Gen Sherman

No Co. m/r. roll on file.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

(350) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

2d Sergt Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) M. McCarty Captain.

31 | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

1st Sergt Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Feby 12, 1863.

Book mark: ____

(353) Appd.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Walter P. Slaw

Sergt, Co. B., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 6th, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(2500) J. M. Custing Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

Sergt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Pay Rec'd Enlisted Oct 12, 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Crosby Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

2d Sergt, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) J. M. Custer Capt.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

2 Sergt. Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from 4 Sergt to 3d Sergt Aug 28. from 3d to 2d Sergt Oct 2nd 1862. Reenlistment

Book mark: ____

(1865) J. M. Cantley Copyist.

A | 31 | Mo.

Walter R Stone

4th Sgt Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet aug 28, 186 7

Muster-in to date aug 28, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A V Taylor

(256) Copyist.

Stone Walter R.

Pvt, Co. B, 31 Regt Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Accts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walter R. [illegible] residing to
[illegible] Township The [illegible]
ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS. DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty-two years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The 22 day of July 1862

Witness:
Capt. Edwin O. Allen

[illegible] Co. [illegible]
Enlisted [illegible]
No. [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]
[illegible]
Date [illegible] 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] do HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri [redacted] TOWN OF St Louis

I, Walter R. Stone born in Bridport

in the State of Vermont aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Cyder Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this twenty fourth day of June 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as [illegible] established by law. And I,

Walter R. Stone do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that

I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis

this 24th day of July 1862.

Before John M. Stephens

Justice of the Peace

Walter R Stone

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Stephens M.D. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Walter R. Stone previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt. Edwd. D. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION [illegible] RUIT.

I, Walter A. [illegible] desiring to [illegible] during the war

ENLIST in the Volunteer forces of the [illegible] for [illegible] YEARS, Do solemnly declare, That I am twenty two years [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged [illegible] on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of service; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

Walter A. Stow

Capt. Edw. S. Allen

Dec. 1st 1862.
Capt. Edw. S. Allen
Co. (C) 2d Regt. Conn. Vol.
Mustered in Dec. 4th 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible] do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Sworn at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Walter R. Stone of Bridgeport in the State of Vermont and by occupation a Cigar maker, Twenty-two years, and by occupation a Cigar maker, have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of July 1862, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the War, UNLESS SOONER DISCHARGED, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as now is or may hereafter be established by law. And I, Walter R. Stone do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis this 24th day of July 1862, before me.

Walter R. Stone

Signature of Recruit

Signature of Witness

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the above named Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt. Edwd. O. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

1209 Hdqrs

Walter D. Stone

Pvt Co "B" 31st Mo Vols

Discharged Aug 18/65

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 20, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

Here is one enclosure

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Walter R Slater was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____, in Company B, 31st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "B" of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1863, he is reported as "Discharged for disability Aug 18/63 by order of Maj Gen Sherman"

_____

_____

_____

Jmcy O.K.

Chas. Peck
Ch Clerk

X 1281

Stoney, Joseph B

Co C, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85604787
2	85604595
3	85604603
4	85607220
5	10[illegible]
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark: 6440-C-1887

See also

31st Mo Inf

	32 (New.)	Mo.

Joseph Stoney

Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 33 61/100

Due U. S. $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 5/62

Stanton

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: 6446 Adj Gen's Off

(261)

E | 31 | Mo.

Joseph X Stone

E, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Jamestown Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(261) Clerk.

S | 31 | Mo.

Joseph Stoney

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted Oct 5th 1862 at Iuka Miss.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Entire entry cancelled

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Leary

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Joseph Stacey

....., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 4, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks Deserted Oct 5th 1862

Next appearance roll for Feby/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

(868)

S | 31 | Mo.

Joseph B Stacy

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden Mo. Aug 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1862

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When Aug 5—, 186 .

Where Hopewell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 4440-C-AG O. (RB) '87.

Stacy

Captain.

(256)

Stoney Joseph

, , 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
... of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
... Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...tive Lists	Orders
... Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...tment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...ualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...finement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

31

Declaration of Recruit.

I Joseph Money ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
18 years and ..... months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 5th day of August 1864

Witness:

Paul di Rossi

Joseph Money

No. 5th Regt. Cavalry
Enlisted at St. Louis
on the 5th day of August 1864,
to serve three years.
By Capt. Kuhn
Mo. Cavalry.

Enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of Mo. Cavalry.
Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Stoney born in Ireland
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 5th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Stoney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 5th day of August 1862
Before Gustavus Lemen
2nd Lt a Mustering Officer 31st R. M. V.

Joseph + Stoney

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Stoney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Light complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Gustavus Lemen
Recruiting Officer.
31st R. M. V.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Edgar Money desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

18 years and ..... months of age; that I have

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis

the 5th day of August 186 2

Witness:

Edgar Money

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

No. 5 Co. Engineers

Edgar Money

August 5th 1862

By Capt Kennedy

Regiment of Mo Vols,

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged ..... 186 .

Reg't of .....

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....;

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Joseph Stanly born in Jefferson
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this fifth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Money do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph + Money

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 5th day of August 1862
BEFORE Gustavus Lemen
2nd Lieut Mustering Officer 31st R. M. V.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Money previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet two inches high.

Gustavus Lemen
Recruiting Officer.
31st R. M. V.

Strain, George W

1283

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Prmate	Prmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 71 6 3 2
1	85 71 13 35
1	85 71 15 50
1	85 71 19 20
1	85 72 2 27
1	[illegible]
1	[illegible]
1	Sca-503-1866
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	

Book Mark: Sca-503-1866

See also

8 | 31st | Mo.

George W. Strain

, Co. K, 31st Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: See - 503 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. October 20, 1876.

The foregoing notation from this office, dated July 20. 1866. is canceled.

Discharged April 20. 1865. on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

E. D. Townsend

(220) Copyist.

31st Mo Inf

S | 32 (New.) | Mo.

George W. Strain

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pa'd to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Cr. for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apl 20/1863,
Disability St Louis,
Genl Division
Final Statements forwarded

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. —, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Enrolling

(261) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Strain

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged for disability April 24, 1863

No Co. m/s. roll on file.

Book mark:.....

Lopez.

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George W. Strain

Asst., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs Wounded at Battle Blue Bayou Dec. 29 '62.

Book mark:

Lopez

(256) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Strain,

Pvt., Co. F., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Was wounded 7 at Paducah, Ky., Dec. 29/62

Book mark: .....

Hastie

Copyist.

5-1)

L. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Strain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Abs wounded at Bat Chicasaw Bayou Dec 29/62. At Hosp. at Paducah, Ky.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(256) Copyright

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Strain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Hosp. Batesville Dec. 29/62

Book mark:

Clastin

Captain.

(356)

S.	31	Mo.

George W. Strain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 - 1st Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Master

(356) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George M. Blair,

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassandelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Canada

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Sce-503-1866

Haistie

Captain.

(356)

Strain George W.

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prisoner of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

31

No. 64

Private George W. Stratton

Co. Regiment of 1st Vet

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Hd-qrs 31st Mass Vol
Sept 4th 1865

CONSENT TO ENLIST OF MINOR

Army of the United States.

Given at

The

Witness:

I, George W. Stratton, a Private in the Army of the United States, do hereby declare that I was born in Quincy in the State of Massachusetts, and am now twenty-one years of age; that I am by occupation a Laborer, and have never been discharged from the United States service on account of inability or by sentence of a General Court-Martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of enlistment.

Witness: Edward W. Stratton

Given at Quincy Mass

the 22nd day of Aug 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Panola

I, George W. Strain [illegible] Pocahontas County [illegible]
in the State of Mississippi [illegible] twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do [illegible] acknowledgement to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st Lieutenant day of May 1862, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of [illegible] for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I [illegible] George W. Strain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the [illegible] UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their [illegible] whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United [illegible] and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Panola
this 19 day of May 1862 before me, Wm H Judd 2d Lt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. A. Strain Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Wm Strain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied [illegible] I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

[illegible] Recruiting Officer.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington D.C.
July 20th 1866.

This Certificate of Disability is granted as referring to the disability of Private George H. Strain Co. F 32nd Mo. Infantry. Said Geo. H. Strain was not honorably discharged the 31st

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Geo. W. Shaw. private of Captain Lieut James McDaniels Company, [K], of the Thirty first Regiment of United States Mo Vol, was enlisted by C. O. Neil at Canton, the Regiment of on the Nineteenth day of August 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Gasconade Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty one years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See endorsement on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Inguinal Hernia

STATION: Hospital No 6. Paducah Ky.
DATE: April 20th 1863.

H. Daugherty
Col. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo. W. Shaw private of Captain Lieut J. McDaniels Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See circular par. 1134, p. 288 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Inguinal Hernia of the right side: Existing prior to enlisting. but rendered worse by having lifting a few days before the engagement at Vicksburgh in Dec last.

H. Hardenbergh Surgeon in chg.

DISCHARGED this Twentieth day of April 1863, at Paducah, Kentucky.

H. Daugherty
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* claim for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here stated.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

See endorsement on reverse side

New Endorsement dates Oct. 20/76.

Strain, Tipton B

1283

Co F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

31 Mo Inf.

	32 (New.)	Mo.

Tilton B. Strain

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Aged 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 4, 63 of disease on St. Rambino. Final statement furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(231)

Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Clifton B. Blair

Pvt., Co. F., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 .

Where Canaan.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastings

Copyist.

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Tipton B. Strains,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clastie

Captain.

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Tipton T. Strain,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 - Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368) Hastie, Copyist.

L. | 31 | Mo.

Tipton B. Strain,

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on Hosp. Boat, Pembina, Feb. 6/63.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

Chester

(360) Copyist.

Strain Tipton B.

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

...al Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...Ct. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...Certificates	Prin. of War Record
...listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...Confinement	Misc. Information
...Contracts	Pay or Clothing
...Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
...Desertion	Rank
...Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DEC[illegible]T.

I, Victor B. [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the
Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, no more, [illegible] years
and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, nor deserted while in the service by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible] Victor A Strain

Enlisted [illegible] 1897
Discharged [illegible] 1897
By [illegible]
Regiment [illegible]
Company [illegible]
Rank [illegible]
Born in [illegible]
Age [illegible] years
Height [illegible] inches
Complexion [illegible]
Eyes [illegible]
Hair [illegible]
Occupation [illegible]
Last Paid [illegible] 18[illegible]
Remarks [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

We the undersigned, That I am the [illegible]
of [illegible] in the
County of [illegible] State of [illegible]
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The [illegible] of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] Gainesville Co

in the State of [illegible] 21 years, and by

occupation a [illegible] FARMER to have voluntarily enlisted

this 19 day of [illegible] 1864, as a Soldier in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of [illegible] for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also [illegible] except such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Co

this 19 day of [illegible] 1864

Before me [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet —— inches high.

[illegible] *Recruiting Officer.*

Lipton & Strain 1701

Prot Co. Y 31 Mr 1/4

Died Feb. 6 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 21, 188 8

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Peter A Shain was enrolled on the 19 day of Augt, 1862 at Canaan Me in Company F, 31 Regiment of Me Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 5 day of Sept, 1862 at Carrollton Me in Company F, 31 Regiment of Me Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Jany & Feb, 1863, he is reported a Pvt Died on Hospl boat Feb 6. 1863

(Sgd) Chas. Priest
Asst Adjt Gen'l

A.K. Fink

Strattler, Aaron 1284

Co —, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

Strattler, Aaron

Mark:

Strother, Churchill G

Co F+S, 31 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 5 6 3 3 3 4

Book Mark:

S | 31st Inf. 33d | Mo.

C. G. Strother

Rank Surg., 33d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Louisville, Ky. Nov. 1863 - 31 Mo. Vols.

Book mark: .....

Polly

(300) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struthers

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted by S.O. 45 Hd. Qrs. 15th A.C. Feb. 29/64

Ref. m/s roll of 5th d. on file.

Book mark:

Henderson

(267) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Strother

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Warrenton, Mo.

Book mark:

Henderson

(867) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struthers

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Hannibal, Mo.

Book mark:

Henderson

(267) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struther

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In charge Post Hospital 5th Army Corps at Duke's Mill, Since Oct. 2nd/63

Book mark:

Henderson

(987) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struthers

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave for 20 days from Aug. 6/63

Book mark:

Henderson

(257) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struthers

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. Service
with Hospital 1st Div
15th Army Corps
May 28/63

Book mark:

Henderson
Capt.

(867)

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struthers

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2857) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struther

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(257) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Struther

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(867) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Churchill G. Strother

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed Aug. 28, 1862.

Station Cavendlet, Mo.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 28, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(2870) Copyist.

Strother C. G.

Surg, Co. ....., 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Special Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Rpts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 11
Ord. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Vouchers 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

S-#490-1864

Feby. 11th 1864.

Strother, G. G.

Surg. 81st Ills. Vols.

Tenders Resignation.

Cause, Disability.

(1 enc. S.L.)

See S. 570 (WS) 1868.

RESIGNATION OF

C. G. Strother

Surgeon 31st Regmt

Missouri Infty Vols

Accepted February 29 1864

Special Orders No. 45 Extract of Head Quarters Department and Army of the Tennessee. Copy Enclosed

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,

NEWBERN, N. C., April 21, 1865.

This resignation was accepted by order of Major General Howard then Commanding Department, and this tender was found filed with other records at these Head Quarters and is in accordance with Circular No. 34, War Department A. G. O. series of 1864, respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.

Jam L Taggart

Assistant Adjutant General.

By the absence of Major General Howard, Commanding in the field.

Head Quarters
Department & Army of the Tennessee
Huntsville, Ala., Feby. 29th 1864.

Special Orders
No 56.

1. . . . The following named Officers having tendered their resignations based on Surgeon's Certificate of disability are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States with condition, that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

Surgeon C. G. Stranahan 3rd Minnesota Infty. Vols.

By order of
Major General W. T. Sherman
P. McLawyer,
Asst. Adjt. General

J.C.a.
1/3/64

#12 1864

2 L R 1864

Warrenton Mo
Feby 11th 1864

Strother G. G.

Surgeon 31st Mo Vol Inf

Resignation - cause disability - enclosed Surgeons certificate

(one enclosure)

Hd. Qrs. 31st Mo. Infy. Vols.
Hunstville Ala Feb. 18th 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded. This officer has been about nine months in the service, and I do respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Jno. Sprague
Major 31st Mo. Infy.
Comdg Regt.

Rec'd (Ass't A. G.) Feb. 23. 64

Rec'd Ass't Surgeon 31st Mo Vol
July 18th 1864.

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div 15th A.C.
Woodville Ala Feb 19th 64

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

J. W. Jenkins.
Lt Col 31st Iowa
Comdg Brig

Rec'd 6 19th

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Woodville. Ala. 20. Feb. 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

C. R. Wood
Brig Genl. Vols.
Comdg 1st Division 15th A.C.

1801 (A.G.O. 15. A.C.) 1864

Headquarters 15th Army Corps
Huntsville Ala Feb 21 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

John A. Logan
Maj. Genl.

Rec'd (A.G.O. 15. A.C.) Feb 21

S#491. 1864

S. 48. (Dept of T.) 1864

Accepted on S.O. No 45.
Feb 29 1864
Acting Asst Adjt Gen

Warrenton Mo Feb 11th 1864

Major

I have the honor to tender my resignation as Surgeon of the 31st Mo Vol Inf on account of disability. I enclose Surgeons certificate approved by the Medical Director of the Dept of Mo

I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever having turned over all the property in my possession.

I have not been absent without proper authority since last paid.

I was last paid by Maj Malcomb to include the 31st day of Oct 1863

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt
C. G. Strother Surgeon
31st Mo Inf

Maj Wedel Jaenosch
Comdg 31st Mo Inf

APPROVED

Mad. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

S #490 - 1864.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Tenn
Med. Dir. Office
Huntsville Ala
Feby 23rd/64

Respectfully
Forwarded
By ord. Med. Dir.
Dept. of the Tenn
D. L. Huntington
Asst. Surg U.S.A.

FORM 1.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Surgeon G. G. Shrader

of the 31st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for [redacted], Discharge

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he labors under Chronic Diarrhoea depending upon Ulceration of Mucous Membrane of the Bowels and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties [redacted] as his life would be endangered Thereby Having been an efficient Officer I would respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted

Dated at St Louis Mo

this 11th day of July 1864

Jno V Troll Surgeon

Churchill G. Strother
Surgeon
31st Indy. Vols.
Mustered Aug 29th 62

✓

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 29 August 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Churchill D Struthers MD

has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

a Surgeon in the 31st

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance with General Order No. 75. War Department current series.

Wm D Hoyt

Acting Assistant General.

To Lieut J. J. Price

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Camp Nelson, Ky. Nov 6th 1863

Order No. 373

Application of Lucy Strother

of Co. F 5th Ky. Vol. Cavalry

for Quarters

Camp Nelson Ky.

Louisville Ky.

Cincinnati Ohio

Chambersburg Pa.

Washington D.C.

Who entitled to the same.

F. 83. 3. 1863

St. Louis Mo.
Aug. 26th 1863

Brother C. G. Surgn.
31st Mo. Vols.

Surgn's Certif. for
sick leave

APPROVED
SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

FORM 33.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Surgeon 6 Gilbertson

of the Sixty first Regiment of Mississippi Vols

having applied for a Certificate ~~which is to ground an application for leave of absence,~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has been suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea & Remittent Fever and is debilitated

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Sixty days and that he returns to Action duty in the field would endanger life

Dated at St Louis Mo
this 26th day of August 1863

J. J. Gilbertson Surgeon U.S.V.

Surg Strother
31st Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name C. L. Strother

Rank Surg. Regiment 31

Arm Disby

Casualty Res'n

Day 29; Month July; Year 64.

Cause of casualty Disby

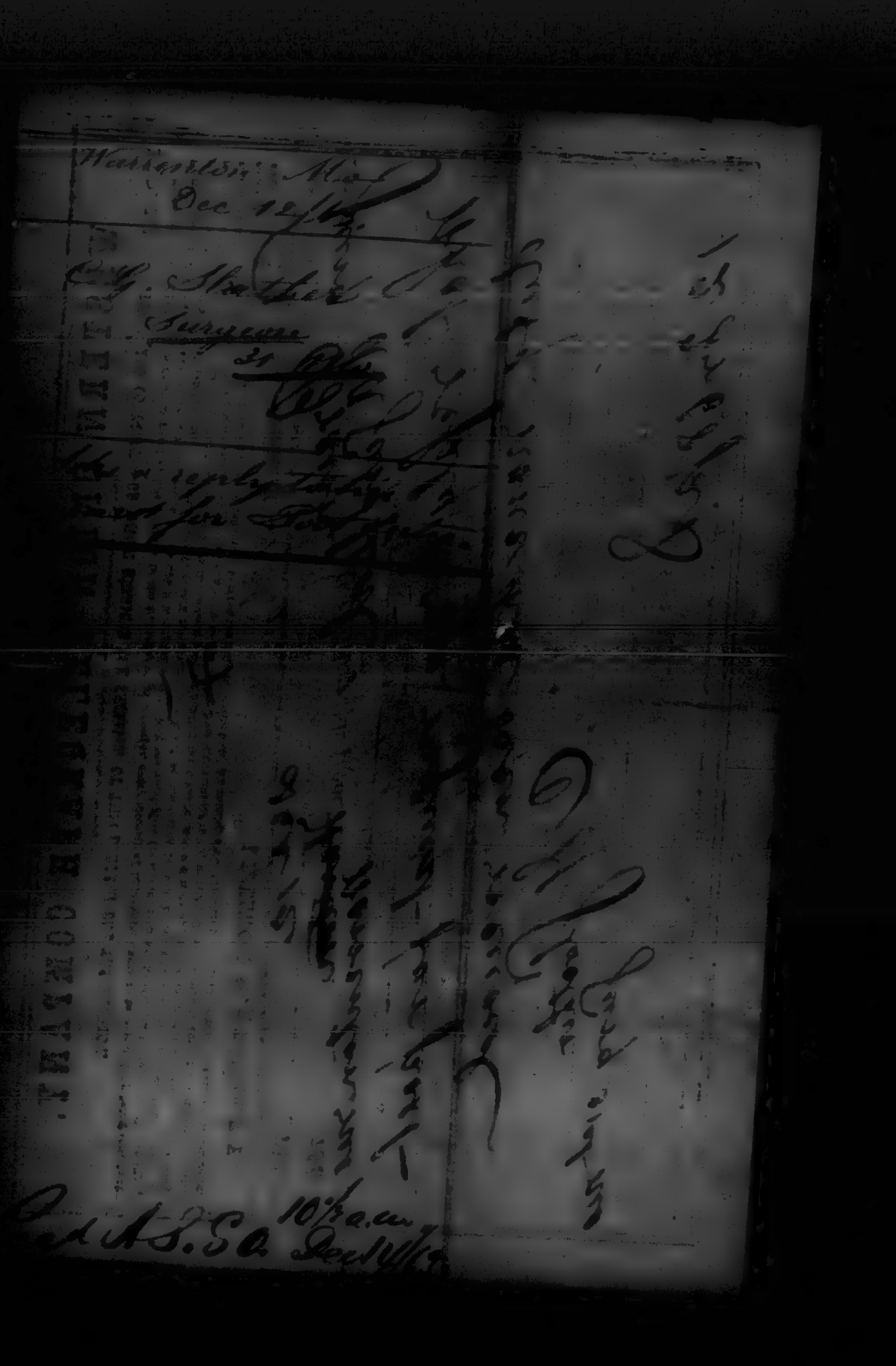
No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Ld Genl.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)



WESTERN U[illegible] COMPANY.

[No. 1.] THIRD AND CONSECRATED C[illegible] [illegible] FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against [illegible] from the station at which it is handed in, to the station [illegible] and with this Company will, in consideration [illegible] repeated message, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid [illegible] mission of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising [illegible] claim of any other Company. (Nor where there a message is to be sent to reach the office of destination [illegible] subject to the above conditions.

A. STAGER, Gen. Sup't, Cleveland, Ohio. [illegible] J. H. HEWOOD, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

Dec 12 186

To Jung Brown

Dated [illegible] Telegraph from [illegible] 186

Have entered nec

What reply to my [illegible] sent for post-

duty none has [illegible] a request

C H Stratton

Jung 31st nec

12 Jr 68 pd 8

S. 1059-1863

St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 29th 63

Brother C. G. Sun
31st Mo. V

Sung certificate
for leave of abse

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Surgeon C. G. Mother

of the 91st Regiment of Ohio Vols Inf

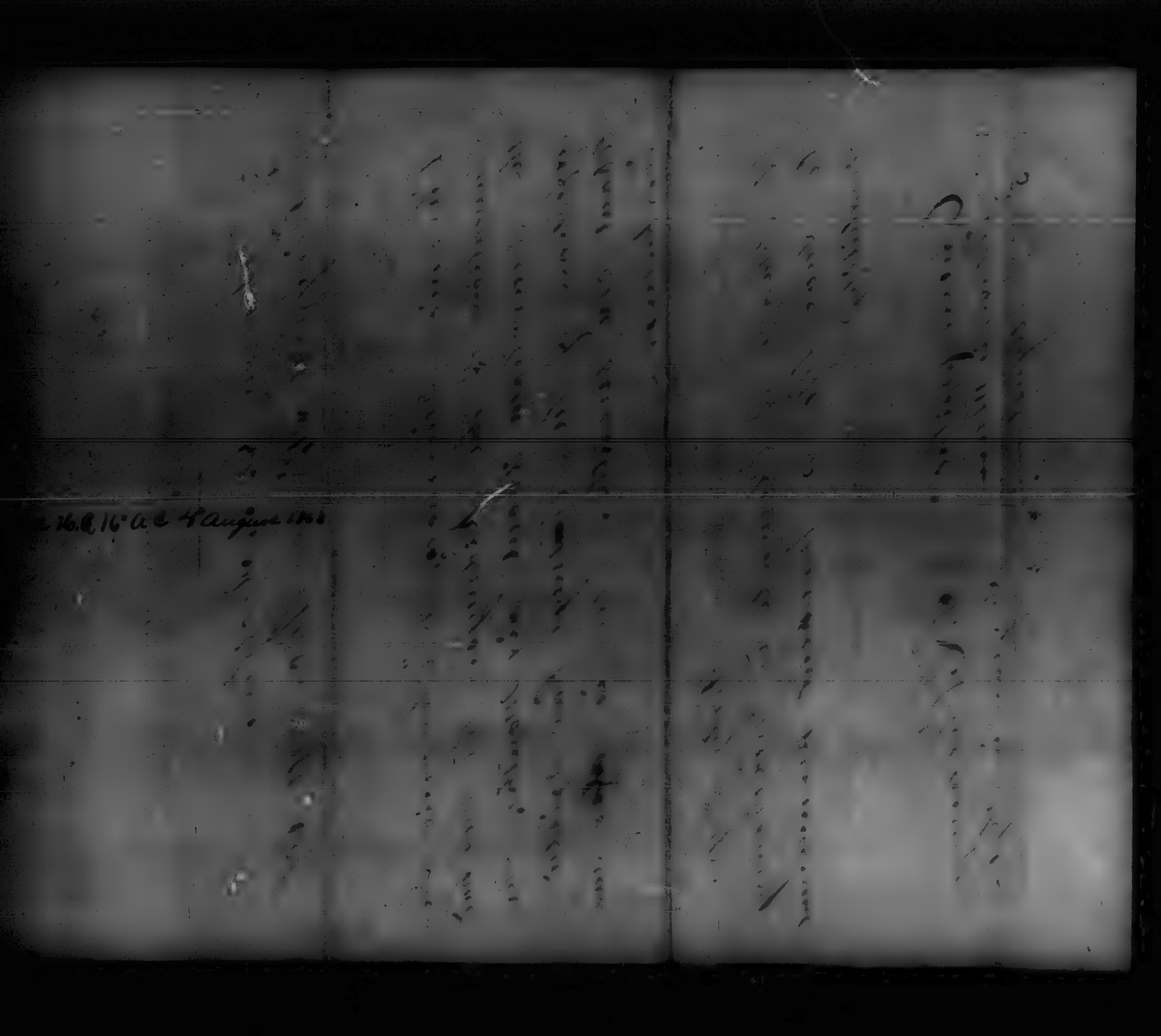
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has been suffering from Chronic Bronchitis & Pneumonia Chronic and as consequence is much debilitated

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days and that to return to active duty in the field would endanger life.

Dated at Saint Louis Mo C. V. Schuyler Surg U.S.A.

this 29th day of Feb 1864



FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Surgeon C. B. Strother.

of the Thirty first 31st Regiment of Mo. Inft Vol

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I do Hereby Certify, That I have carefully examined this Officer, and find that "Chronic Diarrhoea, & "Chronic Inflamation of the Kidneys.- He has had the Diarrhoea about Six months, The affection of the Kidneys has existed about one month. He is also has Scorbutus. - - - - - - - - - -

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Forty Days.

A change of Climate is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability

Dated at Officers Hospital Memphis Tenn
this 5th day of August 1863

A. L. Chesney
Surgeon in Chge.

9234 S E 243. 1863

Memphis Tenn
3d August 1863

Strother C. G.
Surg. 31st Mo Infty

Applies for leave of absence twenty days to recruit his health which is very much impaired in consequence of active service at Vicksburg Enclosures and Certificate. That change of air is necessary to save him from permanent disability

(Two enclosures)

Spec. Ord. No 180 # 1.

469 16" AC 4th August 1863

Officers Hospital
Memphis Tenn
Aug 3d 1863

C. G. Strother Surgeon 31st Missouri Vols Asst Make application for leave of absence for twenty days on account as forth in Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Two Enclosures
Certificate of Disability
Signed
S. L. Chearny
Surgeon in Charge

Offices
P. J. D. Irwin
Surg. 4th Ia
Vols

Officers Hospital Memphis Tenn
August. 1st 1863

Col

I have the honor herewith to submit for your favorable consideration a Certificate from Surgeon J. A. Lidell in charge of this Hospital setting forth my impaired condition of health resulting from active field service with the army of General Grant engaged against Vicksburg.

Nothing but the most urgent necessity for a change of climate to strengthen my enfeebled condition would induce me at this time (when the services of Medical Officers are so much required at their respective posts) to ask at your hands a leave of absence for twenty days believing as I do that each day here renders my prospects for recovery more unpromising & can hope for relief only through the influence of a northern more invigorating climate.

I am Colonel Your
Most Obt Servt
W. H. Strother Surgeon
31st Ills Vol Inf

Lt Col Henry Dinsmore A A G

Stroup. Lewis. 1286

Co a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

Dept Mo. 1977-a-1874

S | 31" | Ind.

Lewis Stroup.

, Co A, 31 Reg't Ind Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1977 A. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1874

This man died Nov. 5, 1862 of Typhoid Fever at Patterson Mo.

B F Cummy.

(488) Copyist.

S | 31 Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

Louis Stroup

Pvt., Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Patterson Mo. Sept 30 '62. Final Statement forwarded.

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

(361) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Lewis Stroup

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Camp Patterson November 3/1862.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyist

(2565)

J	31	Mo.

Lewis Stroup

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov. 4, 1862.
At Patterson Missouri.

Book mark: Died Nov 5th, 1862
(over)

I. A. Boyd

Copyist

(868)

APR. 18 8567834 1891

of Typhoid fever
at Patterson, No. 1977
A. G.O. (E13) 1874.

S | 31 | Mo.

Lewis Stroup

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benndelet Mo Aug 20, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(24)

Copyist.

Strough Lewis

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Descriptive Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

944

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lewis Stroup.

Priv. of Company "A"

31st Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington March 25th 1862.

This man died Nov. 5th

1862 at Patterson, Ky.,

of Typhoid Fever

1977. A.G.O. 2 1518 74

L. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

(10)

H.F.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Stoup

Rank: Private Company: "A" Regiment: 31st "

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 4th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Patterson, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R for Nov. & Dec 1862.

REMARKS.

Return for Nov 1862 reports him "Died Nov. 1st 1862."

M. R for Sept & Oct 1862 reports "Died Nov 5 1862."

No M.O.R on file

No record on file with D.A.R.G.

R. C. Kirkham Armitage

Clerk.

See outside for date of death

A.G.

1287

Stroup, Washington

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]

Book Mark.

See also

31st Mo Inf

L	32 (New.)	Mo.

Washington Stroup

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 14/1862,
Disability - Jeff. Bks.
Genl. Custer
Final statements forwarded.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Enrolling

(261) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Washington Stamp

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo. Aug 31, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 31, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 16 '62 on Surg Certif

Miller

(856) Copyist.

Strouse Washington

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs or L. of A
n. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
alty Sheet	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
racts	Pay or Clothing
h or Effects	Personal Reports
rtion	Rank
harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
harge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

W Stamps

Private of Company Harrison's

21 Regiment of Inf Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Oct 14/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W Stroup

Rank: Private Company: Harris Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. W. Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 14 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges St Louis Mo 1862 B,

REMARKS.

A. G. Smith

Clerk.

(700)

Cf

Inf

Alk / 500 5094 R57

CERTIFICATE OF DISIBILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 54

See Endorsement Sheet

W Stacy

a Private Co. D

31 Mo Regt of Infty

Dep Sur Pen Office

Jan 6/62

Approved

Med Director

Surgeon

Med Director

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo

St Louis Oct. 9. 1862

To be Discharged

By order of Major General Curtis

A. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entd on Casualty Roll.

L.B.

Oct 14 62

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington April 22 1868

This is accepted as referring to

Washington Stacy

Co. D, 31 Regiment Mo Inf

Vols., who _____

186 , at _____

Chas. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Alk

Work

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private W. Stroup of Captain J. M. Davidson's Company, [—], of the 6th Regt Cav Regiment of United States, was enlisted by C. C. Hinton, of the — Regiment of — at Greenville Mo on the 12 day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Virginia in the State of [illegible], is 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dk complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

More exact directions on Form 12, p. 169, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said W. Stroup of Captain J. M. Davidson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

More exact, par. 1154, p. 350, and directions on Form 12, p. 169, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Gastritis & Incipient Phthisis of right Lung and is General Debility & Has done no duty since enlistment which was on or about August last

Jeffn Bks Mo 14th day of October 1862, at St Louis Mo

J. H. [illegible] Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 14th day of October 1862, at St Louis Mo

J. M. Davidson Commanding the Post.

Brig Gen & Military Commander St Louis Dist of Missouri

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here inserted.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1288

Studdard, James W

Co E, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo. Inf.

	32 (New.)	Mo.

William M. Stoddard

Pvt, Co. B, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay dat from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Hospital Memphis

March 4, 63

Final Statements Forwarded

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Lieut.

(261) Copyist.

Inf.	31	Mo.

James K. Todd

Capt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 155 for

Due Gov't, $ 155 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Memphis March 13th 63

No Co. Muster roll on file.

Book mark:

(356) E. Townsend Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

James Shidard

Pri., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Sick Helena Ark December 18-62.

Next appears on roll for Apl 30/63

Book mark: .....

E G Smith

Capt.

(858)

S. | 31 | Mo.

S. W. Studdard

Pri., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Helena Dec: 18: 1862.

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist.

E | 31 | Mo.

Pvt. Samuel Stoddard, Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Absent without Leave Oct. 30 - 1862.

Book mark: ____

C. A. Smith

(856) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

James W Studdard

Pvt, Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Aug 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Captain.

(356)

Stoddard James W.

Pvt, Co. L, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

(see Stodart William)

2 Enclosures.

Ind Cards	Final Statements
dial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ualty Sheet	Med. Examination
finement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1699

...ner W. Studdard

...Co "E" 31 Mo. Vols.

...ied March 4 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 21, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James W Studdard was enrolled on the 22 day of Aug, 1862, at Hillsboro, in Company E, 21 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 30 day of Aug, 1862, at Jefferson Cty Mo, in Company E, 31 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of Mch & Apl, 1863, he is reported "Died in Hosp at Memphis Mch 4 1863."

Wms
ak

Asst. Surgeon
U.S. Army.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS

Of... Thos. Studevant.....

late of Company (E....) ...31st.....

Regiment of 2nd Vt. Cav. who died

at Memphis.....the....4.....

day of ...August.....1863....

Rec'd Aug. 25, 1877.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William Stewart late of Company (E.),
81 Regiment of Ills. Vol. Inf. who died
4 1862 at Hd. Qrs. Mem. Hospital
Mch 1 Memphis Tenn. 186
Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

LIST OF ARTICLES.

Number	Rank	Name	Remarks
1		Pocket Book	
1		Comb	
1		Testament	
1		Diary	
1		Knife	
1		Pencil	
1		Pocket Knife	
1		Pocket Book	
1		Testament	
1		Knife	
1		Pocket Book	
1		Comb

Studer, John

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 31 | Mo.

John Studer

Corpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. C, Cav. Batt. 2nd Sq. R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

J. G. Smith, Capt.

(8422)

of	31	Mo.

John Stinson

Corpl Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on furlough since Oct 4/64.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

R J Anderson

Copyist.

(358)

of	31	Mo.

John Stuckey

Corp'l, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd 9 Aug 62 for 3 yrs. Mustered out 9 Aug 65 as Sergt. Re-enl'd 9 Aug 65 for 1 yr. Mustered out 9 Aug 66 as Corporal.

Book mark:

(268) A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

C	31	Mo.

John Shuler

Corpl, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Corpl. Present or absent Present

Book mark:

(2867) A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

I	31	Mo.

John Student

Corp'l, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Private

Loss of Knapsack &

Canteen 90 cts

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

Co.	31	Mo.

John B. Tucker

Capt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ent'd, to charge from the Last of Inclosure & Commutation 47+41=92 — — 92

Book mark:

J. B. Tucker

(1865) Copyist.

I	31	Mo.

John Simms

Corpl., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital

Book mark:

(866) A. J. Smith Capt.

C	31	Mo.

John A. Stinson

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2826) A. G. O. Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

John Studer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(360) A. J. Anderson
Captain.

I	31	Mo.

John Studer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(366) A. J. Anderson
Captain.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Studer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(888) Clerk.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Studer

Pvt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Apr 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

U.S. Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauzy

Copyist.

8)

S	31	Mo.

John Studer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowrer

(360) Copyist.

S	31	Mo.

John Studer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W Bryant

Captain.

(868)

S	31	Mo.

John Studer

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(886) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John T Slaster

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Sept 8, 186 7.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7 7, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mercer

(356) Copyist.

290

Stump, Gideon

Co K F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 R 5 3 5 0 2 7
1 6 6 7 5 1 0 9
1 8 3 7 5 2 1 7
1 6 5 1 8 3 4 6
1 6 5 3 6 0 4 4
2 1 [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

31st Mo Inf.

| | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Gideon Stamp

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Died Jan. 26/63 of wounds rec'd in action. Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Hathaway

Copyist.

(961)

L. | 31 | Mo.

Gideon Stumpf,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on Hosp. Boat, Henry Von Plumb 26th Jany, 1863. Joined from Missing in action.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

Hastie

(368) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Gideon Stumps,

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Dec. 29/62.

Book mark:

Plastic

(368) Copyright.

S	31	Mo.

Sidney Stamp

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from B F
rec'd the 1st Nov. 1862

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(3568)

S | 31 | Mo.

Giden Stump

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Rogers, Jr.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Gideon Stumpf

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862

Where Canaan Me.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) R. Wagner
Captain.

Stumpf Gideon.

Pvt., Co. F, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Card	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Changes	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only in the management of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			DESERTED OR DISCHARGED FROM—				
		Regt. or Bat.	Name.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

0

[illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [

Eudem Stump 1203

Paid to Jan 31 No Ink

Paid Jany 24 63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 21, 186 8.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~ Gideon Stumph ~~was enrolled on the~~

~~day of , 186 , at~~

~~in Company , Regiment of~~

~~Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and~~

~~mustered into service as a on the~~

~~day of , 186 , at~~

in Company G, 31 Regiment of Mo Inf

~~Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war.~~ On the

Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the

months of Jany & Feb, 186 3, he is reported

a Deserter Died on Hospital boat

Jany 24 1863

T.M.
Jnr.

Chas. Pruden
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Stupp. Henry H

Co. D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Stupp H	Henry H

Book Mark:

Stuter, John

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Institute Index

1293

Stuytmann John

Co. G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Mark

1294

Stutsmann. John

Co G, 31 Missouri Inf.

Inf.	Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1552.60.8
1	1552.59.8
2	552.62.2
2	552.61.2
3	3
3	3
4	4
4	4
5	5
5	5
6	6
6	6
7	7
7	7
8	8
8	8
9	9
9	9

Book Mark:

S | 31 Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

John Sturtzman

Pvt, Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Washington D.C. June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Died of Disease at Ballards Plantation La. Mch 26/63. Final Statements forwarded.

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

Copyist.

(361)

S	31	Mo.

John Stutsmann

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died of Diarrhoea in Camp[illegible] near Vicksburg March 26th 63

No Co. M/R roll on file.

Book mark:

Mounsel

(2000) Copyist.

L	31	Mo.

John Stutsmann

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Non Com'd~~, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

M Bowers

(2868) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Stutsman

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra Duty as the Q.M. Dept. Farr. Blacksmith since the 16th September 1864

Book mark:

(2867) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Stutsmann

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 21, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra Duty in Q.M. Dept as Blacksmith since September 15th 62

Book mark:

Mustered

(866) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Stutzmann

Pvt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carondelet Mo. Sept 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 186 .

Where Dutzow

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muncrief

(356) Copyist.

Stutzman John

Pvt, Co. G, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
or Effects /	Personal Reports
	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

N.Y. "G" P195

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Stutzman.

Pvt of Company G.

81 Regiment of Mo:

Mo. Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died March 26 1863.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Stutzman

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Me.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. Osterhaus

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolands Plantation Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: of Decs Soldiers

Vol: 3. 1868.

REMARKS.

Died in Service between Mar. 20 and Mar. 26 1863

H Preston

Clerk.

(122)

1295

Sullivan, Patrick

Co. K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Female	Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 25 1 1 1
2	25 0 2 1 2 2
3	25 0 2 1 2 3
4	25 0 2 1 2 4
5	25 0 2 1 2 5
6	25 0 2 1 2 6
7	25 0 2 1 2 7
8	25 0 2 1 2 8
9	25 0 2 1 2 9
10	25 0 2 1 3 0
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Book Mark:

Page white

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. A. Con. Batt. 31 & 32 R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 28, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 7, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(242) Copyist.

I	31	Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

O....., Co. K., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated ..... Jany 8 ....., 1864.

Reported:

When Joined from Sumter Sept 13, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mis

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Voluntarily returned now in hospital Commd Rec'd Regt on Mountain Dec 27 Nov 27. 63 Joined from desertion during 1863 Genl Orders No 363 from War Department Received Jany 7. 1864

Book mark: .....

Brown

(881) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: under sentence of G. Martial, joined from Desertion

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

E Thurston

(258) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

P, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 23, 1864.

Where From Hospital

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Sept 18. 1864

Book mark: .....

Brown

(881) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jefferson Barracks Hospital. June 23, 1864.

Book mark:

E Norton

(366) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent. Wounded at Jefferson Barracks Hosp. Mo.

Book mark: .....

E Thrasher

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Kirstein

(365) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent - Wounded since No 27, 1863

Book mark:

E Winston.

(265) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-Wounded since Nov. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E Porter

Capt.

(858)

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-& Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Rosters

(338) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan.

PH., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Rollin.

(355) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan.

Pvt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wrisdon

(356) Copyist.

A | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(2657)

A | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated, Oct. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(260)

I	31	Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagstaff

Capt.

(258)

S | 31 | Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Wagstaff

Copyist.

(365)

I	31	Mo.

Patrick Sullivan

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 27/62 for 3 years at St Louis Mo. & mustered Oct. 20/62, at Patterson, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

Sullivan Pat.

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information 1
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible] 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

October 12 1869

Executed by Order

Q. Statement
31 Mo. Inf.

Hdqrs. 2d Brig. 2d Div.
Camp near Bowling Green, Ky.
Oct. 13th 1862

Capt. Wm. H. Chamberlin,
A.A.G. 2d Brig. 2d Div.

Captain:

I have the honor to report that in obedience to orders from Brig. Gen. Schoepf, I left Camp near Bowling Green, Ky. on the morning of the 1st inst. with the 31st Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. under my command, and marched to Glasgow, Barren Co. Ky. where I arrived on the evening of the 3d inst. and encamped.

Yours respectfully,

Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

July 1st 1866

Received from Chas S Hall Capt 4th Inf Pro Marshal for transportation, the following named men:

NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
Patrick Sullivan	K	3d Infty Regt	Deserter

Respectfully

E. D. Mack Lieut 4th Infty
Commanding Barracks

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Pat Sullivan

Pvt. Company K

31st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of ~~Lookout Mt.~~

Missionary Ridge Tenn.

Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Pat Sullivan

Rank. Pvt, Company K, Regiment. 31st

Arm, Infty, State. Ohio

Place of casualty. Lookout Mtn, Missionary Ridge & Taylors Ridges.

Nature of casualty. Severely wounded

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment.

1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Nov 28. 1863.

Book A.S. Dept of the Cumb. pg 333.

Frank McGlothing

Clerk.

12.13.76

24th Regt Mass Vols

No. 31

Patrick Sullivan

Private Co. Saint Louis Mo

Term of service 100 days

Mustered in Aug 22 1862

Mustered out Dec 31 1862

Enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Patrick Sullivan

KNOW ye that I, Patrick Sullivan of the City of Saint Louis in the State of Missouri, do hereby, during the present War with the Confederate States, enlist myself as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States, and I do solemnly declare that I am now of the full age of twenty-one years, and that I will serve the said United States faithfully and honestly, and will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness:

Patrick Sullivan

Consent in case of Minors.

I, ... of ..... in the County of ..... and State of ..... do hereby certify that I am the ..... of ..... said ..... ; that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: ..... Given at ..... this ..... day of 186

STATE OF Missouri — City — TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Patrick Sullivan born in County Cork in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of August 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Patrick Sullivan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Patrick Sullivan

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 28th day of August 186 2
Before John H. Kennedy
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Patrick Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. Francis Doherty

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Patrick Sullivan ..... [illegible] ..... [illegible] ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-two years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 24th day of August 1861

Witness:

Patrick Sullivan

No. [illegible]

Patrick Sullivan

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

By Capt. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment [illegible]

Regt. of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF [redacted] City TOWN OF

Missouri ..... Saint Louis .....

I, Patrick Sullivan born in County Cork
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Patrick Sullivan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Patrick Sullivan

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 28th day of August 1862
Before John H. Trumpe
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. G. Strother
U.S.V.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Patrick Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. Thomas Doherty

Recruiting Officer.

K 1296

Sullivan. Jenas F

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Prvate	Prvate

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

S | 31 | Mo.

James T. Sullivan

Pri., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. B Cav Batt. 31st & K. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 9, 1865.

When enlisted Oct. 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Sick in Hospital May 14, 64.

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

(242) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Genos T. Sullivan

Prt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hospl St Louis, May 14, 64

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Signature

(259) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Genoo F. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick Hospl St Louis, May 14, '64.

Book mark: ____

Shannon

(225) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Genos F. Sullivan

Prt, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

X

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent on furlough Apr 14, 64.

X Name appears in column of Present with line drawn through

Book mark:

Stamm

(268) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Genos F. Sullivan

Cpt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stamm

(366) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Jonas C. Sullivan

Cpt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Sullivan

(256) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Genso C. Sullivan

Prt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sick Hospl
Memphis Pattens
Mo Sep 28 63

Book mark: ____

Sparrow

(268) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Genos F. Sullivan

Cpt., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparr

(365) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

James F. Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

mi. dec 31/62, Carondelet, Mo.

Book mark: ____

Spamer

(365) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Genas F. Sullivan

Ent, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparrow

(366) Copyist

S	31	Mo.

Private James F. Sullivant

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(259)

I | 31 | Mo.

Jerus F. Sullivan

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(868) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

J. F. Sullivan

Private, Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Enrolled Nov. 16/62, for 3 yrs
at Patterson, Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(355) Copyist

Sullivan, Jeno F

H, 31 Reg't Me. Inf

3 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible]arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible]ment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible]sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]finement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF [illegible]

I, Zenos F. Sullivan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or [illegible], do declare that I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Patterson,
The sixteenth day of September 1862

Witness: G. H. Fletcher

Zenos F. Sullivan
Mark

Discharged
Reg't of
[illegible] Co. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Be Cautery, That I the [illegible]
of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of three years.
Given at
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Shortsville

I, Zeno H. Sullivan born in Wayne County,
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted
this Sixteenth day of September 1862, as a Soldier in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Zeno H. Sullivan do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Zeno H. Sullivan
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 .
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Strother, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Zeno H. Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel Eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF [illegible]

I, Zenas F. Hall, do hereby declare my intention to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war; that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Boston

The 3rd day of November 1862

Witness: F. H. Fuller

Zenas F. Sullivan
his mark

Discharged

Re'd of

Mustered [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

No. 17

18

18 62

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

Do Certify, That I am the

of the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Hynes F Sullivan born in [illegible] County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a farmer Do [illegible] to have voluntarily enlisted
this Sixteenth day of November 1862, as a Soldier in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hynes F Sullivan do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Hynes F Sullivan
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 }
Barracks

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Hynes F Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DESCRIPTION OF RECRUIT

I, Zenos H. Sullivan

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war with the REBELLION, do hereby declare that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been enlisted or mustered into the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or other competent authority, or deserted from any military service; that I am not married nor under any legal disability; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the period of three years.

Given at Patterson this sixteenth day of November 1862

Witness: G. H. Fletcher

Zenos H. Sullivan his mark

Enlisted the 16th day of November 1862 to serve three years

By Lieut. Fletcher

Mustered in the 16th day of November 1862

By Lieut. Fletcher

Mustered out

By reason of

Discharged

Died

Deserted

Remarks: Last served in Company ( )

Regt. of

No. 41

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted], do Certify, That I am the [redacted] of [redacted], and that the said [redacted] is under the age of twenty-one years; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [redacted]

The [redacted] day of [redacted]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bethany

I, James F. Sullivan born in [redacted] County, in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this sixteenth day of November 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James F. Sullivan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James F. Sullivan
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
Bronaugh

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. G. Strother *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James F. Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

1297

Sullivant. John B

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 2 3 3 6 6
2	5 5 2 3 9 0 2
3	5 5 4 2 2 6 3
4	5 5 5 1 2 4 4
5	5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6	
7	
8	1882.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Form No. 5072-C.-1889.

D. | 31. — | Mo.

John B. Sullivant

, Co. A., 31 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5372-6-1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 22nd, 1889.

Admitted to Hospital Steamer "City of Memphis" March 7th 1863.
Admitted to Washington General Hospital Memphis Tenn March 23. 1863 with diarrhoea Chronic, and died April 12th 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea.

A. H. Mizner
Asst. Surgeon

(220)

S | 31st Mo Cons. 32 (New.) | Mo.

John B. Sullivant

Corp., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

~~Clothing account:~~

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of typhoid fever at Nashville, Tenn. Final statements furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark: 370-L-240 (VC) ST.

H Hathaway

Copyist.

(361)

8 | 31 | Mo.

John B Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died of disease

April 12/63

No Co. m/r roll on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Nulley

(256)

A.	31	Mo.

John B Sullivant

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wilson

(2.6) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John R. Sullivant
Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 62, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: "Deserted at Patterson Mo Nov 22nd 62."

I do not roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John B Sullivant

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novembr, 1862.

Present or absent. × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Dec on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Willey
Capt.

(265)

S. | 31 | Mo.

John D. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Oct 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Muster

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John B Sullivant

Pvt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camdelet Mo Aug 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Sec 5372 C- 1864

Nelley

(356) Copyist.

Lieutenant J. B.

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Descriptive Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Final Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Registration Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John B. Sullivant ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... 19 ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Ohio.

the 12th day of August 1862

John B. Sullivant
his mark

Witness:

A. S. Harrison

No. 61

Arthur M. Sullivant

Enlisted at Greenville Ohio

1862 August

By A. S. Harrison

43rd Regiment of Ohio Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Greenville

I, John B. Sullivant born in Wayne County in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 19th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John B. Sullivant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John B. Sullivant

Sworn and subscribed to, at Centerville Iowa, this 19th day of August 1862.

Before Wm H Budd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Summers

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John B. Sullivant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. H. Hutchinson

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John B. Sullivant desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Mo.

the 12th day of August 1862

Witness:

C. L. Harrison

John B. Sullivant
his
mark

John B. Sullivant
Enlisted at Greenville Mo.
Aug 12 1862
Discharged ____ 186 .
By Capt. Harrison
Co. "I", ____ Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vols.
____ enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of ____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

STATE OF Missouri; TOWN OF Greenville

I, John B. Sullivant, born in Wayne County in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John B. Sullivant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John B. Sullivant

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks, this 12th day of August 1862

Before Wm K Budd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. H. Hannaman

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John B. Sullivant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches high.*

A. H. Hannaman

Recruiting Officer.

A.G.O.
April 20/68.

Designation changed to
Co D 31 Mo Inf.

Chas. Pugh
Lt. A. Gen'l

Ack
Ack

A.G. "C" 7705

CASUALTY SHEET
See endorsement hereon
No.

J. B. Sullivant
Pvt of Company E D
31 Regiment of Mo
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. B. Sullivant

Rank: Pvt Company: "G" Regiment: 31

Arm: Infy State: Ma.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg: F. D. Farrell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 12/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: of Dec's Soldiers

Vol. 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

F. & Inv: sent to 2nd Ana: June 6/63

H Greenleaf

Clerk.

(119)

X 1298

Sullivan, Jenas F.

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1299

Sullovan, D. J.

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1300

Sulton, Nicholas B

Co. F, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS

Substitute | Mustered

Mark 3539-C-87.

1301

Summerman, Henry L.

Co. K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

x

1302

Sutherland, Chas W.

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Substitution Chas W

1303

Sutherlin. Charles W.

Co. D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

L | 31 | Mo.

Charles H. Sutherlin

3rd Sergt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to 2nd Battn, 31 & 32 Regts Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Turner

Copyist.

(843)

J	31	Mo.

Charles M. Sutherland

Sergt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $6 30/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Jeffersonville, Ind's.

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(2-6) Kearney
Copyist.

J	31	Mo.

Chas. W. Sutherland

3rd Sgt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Clothing, $ 156 for

Due Gov't, $ 156 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Jeffersonville Ind.
May 21. 64.

Book mark:

Kenney
Capt.

(2240)

J	31	Mo.

Charles W. Sutherlin

Sgt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick, Jeffersonville, Indiana,

since May 21, 64.

Book mark:

Kinney

Captain.

(356)

1	31	Mo.

Chas. W. Southerland

1st Lt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenney
Captain

(858)

1	31	Mo.

Charles M. Sutherlin

3rd Sgt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenny
Copyist.

(2500)

S | 31 | Mo.

Charles M. Southerlin

Sergt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Kenney
Captain.

d	31	Mo.

Charles N. Southerlin

3d Sgt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenney

Capt.

(2568)

S | 31 | Mo.

Charles M Sutherlin

1 Sgt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: absent sick Memphis Tenn since March 7 1863

Book mark:

(8C8)

C. | 31 | Mo.

Charles W. Sutherlin

Sgt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

Hosp't Memphis

Tenn March 7/63

Book mark:

Miller

(826)

8 | 31 | Mo.

Charles W Sutherlin

Sgt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospt. Memphis Tenn March 7th 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Charles H. Southerlin

....., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 16, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Memphis Tenn

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(7859) Muster. Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

Charles H Sutherlin

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Mellen

Copyist.

(258)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Charles W. Southerlin

Sgt....., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Mileage.

(358)

I | 31 | Mo.

Edgar M Southerlin

Sgt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augusta Oct 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(726) Approved.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Charles M Southerlin

Capt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo Aug 29, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 186 2.

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Capt.

(866)

Sutherlin Charles W.

Sergt. Co. D, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med. Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Ord. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D # 19 # 1864

Sutherlin Charles W

Sergt Co "D" 31st Mo V.I.

Charges & Specification

Against.

Hd Qrs 31st Mo Vol Inf.

East Point Ga

Sept 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Samuel Simpson

Lt Col 31st Mo V.I.

Comdg.

Foot Co "D" 31st Mo Inft

Sept 18th 1864

Charges and Specifications against
Charles W Sutherlin Sergt Company
D 31st Regiment Mo Vol Infty;

Charge,

Cowardice in front of the Enemy;

Specification;

In this that Charles W
Sutherlin Sergt. of Company D 31st Regiment
Mo Vol Infty; did, on or about the 14th day
of May 1864 near Resaca Georgia; and while
his Company was under the fire of the
Enemy, absent himself from his
Company and Regiment, without leave from
his Commanding Officer, and did remain
away from his Command until sent
for and Ordered back on the night of the 19th day
May 1864, All this near Resaca Georgia
on or about the 14th of May 1864

A A Harrison
Capt Co D 31st Mo Vol Infty.

Witness, Sergt. John J Bradley
Corpl. Joseph McGeorge, Co D 31st Mo Vol Infty.
Privt Adam Hafer
" William H Osborn

Sutherlin Charles W

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Id Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Prin. of Wal Record
ment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles F. Leuthäuser, desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 28 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 2nd day of Sept. 186 2

Witness:

A. J. Williams

Chas. F. Leuthäuser

Discharged 186

Enlisted at 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ironton

I, Charles W. Sutherlin born in Wayne County
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 2nd day of August 186 2
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles W. Sutherlin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles W. Sutherlin

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this 14th day of August 186 2
Before Wm H. Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles W. Sutherlin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. A. Hanson

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles W. Sutherlin desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 28 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Miss.

the 2nd day of August 1862.

Witness:

Ed Harrison

Charles W. Sutherlin

No 28 Co. A

Charles W. Sutherlin

Enlisted at Greenville Miss.

Aug 2nd 1862

Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry

By Capt Ford

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Greenville Co

I, Charles W. Sutherlin born in Wayne County
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 2nd day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles W. Sutherlin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles W Sutherlin

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this 19th day of August 1862,
Before Wm H Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. K. Caldwell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles W Sutherlin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. C. F. Wilson

Recruiting Officer.

1304

Sutherlin, William H

Co. D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

45	3
45	3
45	3

S | 31st Inf Vol | 32 (New.) | Mo.

William H. Lattimore

Sgt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

[illegible], 186 ; [illegible] $ 99 27

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted June 1863 Arkansas Post

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.), per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Lattimore

(261) Copyrighted

E | 31 | Mo.

Wm A Sutherlin

P, Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 12, 1863.

Reported:

When Jany 13, 1863.

Where Cantonment Cass

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Brown

(2654) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William H. Southerlin

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: deserted Jan 18/63.
at Post Arkansas

Name not borne on subsequent Co. Rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

William H Southerlin

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862; 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Muster

(2.6) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

William H. Southerlin

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 105 for

Due Gov't, $ 105 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Millsey

Copyist.

(358)

S. | 31 | Mo.

William N Sutherlin

Pvt, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas Mo. Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mcleary

(356) Copyist.

Sutton. Jesse 1305

Co. a, 31 Missouri Inf.

Privt. | Privt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark.

8 | 31st Mo Inf 32 (New.) | Mo.

Isaac Sutton

Pvt. Co. C, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, DC June 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Died of disease at Helena Ark Jan 4 63.
Final Statements forwarded.

* The designation of this organization was changed to the 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New; per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Dawn.

(981) Copyright

S	31	Mo.

Jesse Sutton

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Helena, Ark. Jany 14/1863

No Clothing roll on file.

Book mark:

Jno Boyd

Captain

(2615)

S | 31 | Mo.

Jesse Sutton

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Pay Comp'y $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Helena Hospital by order of Regimental Surgeon.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyist

(2262)

S | 31 | Mo.

Jesse Sutton

Pvt. Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. A. Boyd

(2265) Copyright

S | 31 | Mo.

Jesse Sutton

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greendelet, Mo. Aug 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Victoria

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

(360)

Sutton Jesse

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Clothing of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Ord. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Sullivan ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am

Twenty One years and 9 ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Victoria Mo

the 11 day of August 1862

John Sullivan

Witness:

No. 5 [illegible]

John Sullivan

Enlisted at Victoria

Aug 11 1862

Recruit

By Capt Crockett

5/1/62 Regiment of Pano 2nd Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do COUNTY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Victoria

I, Jesse Sutton born in Scott County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jesse Sutton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Victoria
this 11 day of August 1862
Before Wm H Dudd
Mustering Officer

Jesse Sutton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Sutton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Oscar Dowell
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Witness:

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the

[illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Victoria

I, Jesse Scallon born in South Carolina in the State of Missouri aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jesse Scallon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Victoria this 11 day of August 1862 Before Wm H Duffield Mustering Officer

Jesse Scallon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bullitt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Scallon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Oscar Dover

Recruiting Officer.

Cala "A." 7148

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Jesse Sutton

Private of Company A

31st Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 4th 1863

Reg master rept for proceeds of effects sent 2d Auditor. May 5th 1865

$1.27

See Mem of Special Orders

Appt.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY CALB

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

December 19th 1866.

Respectfully returned to Sam'l Breck
Asst Adjt Genl Dept of Ky

It appears from the records of Post
Hospital, Helena, Ark

on file in this Office, that Private Jesse
Dutton Co. A. 3rd Missouri Inf
was admitted Decemb 20th 1862
Varied January 4th 1863 from
Measles, but the Surgeon's no
evidence from which final
statements or an Inventory of
Effects can be prepared

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Exd. Vol. 4

Paul R. Sherrill

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jesse Hutton

Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 31st

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Measles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 11 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hosp. Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Indorsement recd from Surg Genl's Office Washington D.C.

REMARKS.

A.G. Whitney

Clerk.

1886.

1806

Randy Porter

2 31 Missou

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Office Provost Marshal.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

C

Capt Mary L. Stanton

Fort Scott Kansas

This Letter of yours has been handed me to answer. And in your letter you place all confidence in Mrs Potter I am sorry to have to tell you facts. that whether you believe them or not they are nevertheless true. Escape from this present Hell — forget this evil existence. There is a Young Lady in this City now is a house of ill-fame that said Potter by this "bright smiles and winning ways" induced and persuaded her on the broad road to ruin two years ago. Another one from Alton, Ills one of his victims went to Cairo Ills. early last fall to have an abortion produced and she died in the attempt. Since he has been confined in the Ludlow Street Prison, a Mr Nick from Memphis. has been after Potter to get satisfaction for base injuries done his family — he makes his boast that he can count more girls and have his pleasure out of them than any man of his age — he says he paid his attention to six respectable girls in Memphis in one night and then went and staid at a house of ill fame

[illegible] Now these are facts which I know — I think you ought at least to inform yourself about him after this admonition and before it is too late. If he has paid his attention for any length of time to you you well know that by degrees he has every time. he met you got further towards the accomplishment of his damnable designs — to under-

mine from virtue— She is not confined in Prison from which he ought never to [illegible]. Paul a brother of one of his victims and I never must I hope to have the satisfaction of pulling account with him

Respectfully referred
a friend
Chs. D. McMillan
St Louis
Mo.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal General
St. Louis, Mo, May 5th 1863

Major:

It is with no small degree of reluctance that I have consented to be the medium of communicating to you in regards to a subject which I fear you have had many hard words but little consideration of the truth in the matter. It has been my task of late to be the examining officer of all letters to, and from the Prisoners in all Military Prisons of this City, and which task has afforded me the opportunity of gaining information regarding the relation existing between Prisoners and others - whether of a domestic nature or otherwise I trust that you will pardon me the liberty I have taken in addressing you on so delicate a subject but being a man of family myself, knowing the world of a true, good wife - and more fully appreciating the many requirements devolving upon a man who has such a wife. I have deliberately seated myself to pay you a few words, hoping they may be the means of future happiness to you, and should you desire further confirmation of the matter that upon which I state should be substantiated, I am in possession of such information as would lead you to soon conclude that your hard words towards me is one, which I have every reason to say is totally unworthy of such language as your letter indicates.

There are Cartes (?) in this city, from Monsieur
who claims his attention far more than you, for his
part and have given them sufficient reasons
to continue their mutual exchanges - by letter now, as
it cannot be otherwise. Were it not displeasing
my instructions I would send you a Statement of his
letters to me in particular in this city and by time &
instant of which I fear would be very unpleasant
to a lady. It is unnecessary for me to en-
close my Comedies & opinions (I have no pleasure)
to writing on my letter now amounting rather
large Handsome, besides the subject cannot by
any means be a pleasant one. I have only
Consented to write this missive purely out of my regard
for the welfare of every true human being, and
above happiness & Hopes of England - and in Conclu-
sion I but say that I am sorry to inform you
that you have been woefully deceived by Mr P—
He is a Gentleman, of pleasing address, quite elegantly
perhaps of good family, but, what he once was, and
what he is now are of importance in considering his
present worth

His lady (?) friends are too numerous (judging from
his Correspondence) for me entering for the hand of
an estimable, kind and devoted lady, all of
which your letter indicates,

I hope and trust that I may not be charged
with meddling with that which does not concern

me (or those who ought not to write) for truly have I endeavored to carry out the Golden Rule – Should that, should it ever be the unhappy fate of my daughter to be placed in a similar position she some humanitarian might step in and relieve her of a world of misery & woes, which often is awaiting for them, in the selection of Mr P. as your future protector

May I have the honor to be
With much respect
Your humble Servt
Senefacter.

Miss Mary Newton,
Cincinnati
Ohio

P.S. The officer writing the above letter has submitted it to me & I cordially approve all that he has written with the further information that one lady who called here to obtain a pass to see him claimed to be his sister. But has since proved to be his wife though not married

Another claims a large portion of his affection which from the character of the Lady I think is purely & honorably intended with a view to a future Marriage.

Veritas

1

St Louis, Mo.
May 7th 1868

Miss A.

Your elegant reflexion to your darling Willard's has just been placed before me. I am surprised that a Lady of your talents and respectability should write such a letter knowing full well that it would never reach its destination. I wrote your Husband freely and faithfully to his request but such [illegible] as you wished for in a Lady's eye, I fear I could not. They might cause him to lose his confidence. I am an interested party either, having no interest in you or any other rebel more than humanity dictates. I do not know either you or your darling Willard, but the facts came under my observation and I felt it a duty to give you the information. The manner in which you received it shows to me very plainly that you are young and very inexperienced in the ways of the world. I could have no possible interest in the matter further than stated. It is asserted here (but with how much truth I do not know) that "darling Willard" already has a wife. That he has one I wrote you I know and she is living here in a respectable home. Her former Augusta was Miss Casserino. She first gained access to his friends by stating that she was his sister.

And it was learned through Mrs Robertson

who frequently afflicts to see him that he had a
visit Miss S. being well versed in regard to her
"darling Willard" the general wife and visits were
established from her delightful visits to Console and
cheer up "her darling Willard" in his hours of sadness
Being there four age and busy in things
of more importance than Chatting to Ladies with a
Lady's pen I took for a vacation Camp. I thought
that writing you letter that I was doing a pitiful
act of justice & you which you would one day
thank me for. I find I am mistaken and therefore
return your letter with the information that no
more of your "scenes of romance" in the shape of
letter will be passed on to your "darling Willard"
until such time as you do forgive to sign respectfully
to be Officer in charge

The spirited and very lady like letter of yours
of your overheated brain I return to you as being
too insulting to the Army General to permit of
being passed into [illegible] your "devoted Willard"
for I conceive it that to insult a subordinate officer
while carrying out the expressed orders of his Army
Officer, is the same as to deal with the author
direct. I no beg nothing to [illegible] the appella-
tion of "Meddling fool" I am too sensible to permit my-
self to be used as a tool for your own reflections—
talk not in riddle then Sir.

Your letter to Mrs Potter was instructive

as well as interesting - and it was through purely christian motives, and for higher aspirations than gaining your regard I wrote you. I sought the approbation only of Him, who rules all, sees all and knows thy heart of all. You have therefore been unjustifiable in turning your affections back - and from base little consideration of what one do true duty to pursue. Even more I beg you not to construe my intentions as you have indicated. I have as clean and perfect little household as one could wish to be and am provided for, and in conclusion I say that my duty is done and I pray it always. Thy will be done on earth &c. If not now you may eventually say I am your

Benefactor

Memphis Tenn May 17. 1863

Lieut Col. L. C. Baker
Provost Marshal General
Dist of the Mississippi

Colonel

I respectfully call your attention to the enclosed documents especially the letter addressed to the Commanding General from Gen A S Webster of Cincinnati, now in New York.

While I was confined in the Fourth Street Military Prison, previous, when I saw every reason to believe in Capt O'Kelly's release, late of the Provost Marshals Generals Office, addressed a number of letter to Miss Mary H Webster, the contents of which you will readily perceive is to entirely unfit for the Eye of a high-toned & intelligent lady.

If for instance letter contain calumniations of myself, do facts as they testify me, I care but little, and would pay no attention to them, but when our Officers forget the dignity of his rank and the attributes of a Gentleman

as it [illegible] to [illegible] such letters
to a lady. I deem it a duty I owe to
myself to the lady and her family, as
well as to the Gentlemanly Officers of your
Regiment, to demand that ample
reparation should at once be made by
a public example, for the high-handed
insult offered to a lady of unimpeachable
character as is possessed by Miss Sinclair.
While I was held a prisoner in the
Rebel Prison, I corresponded with Miss
Sinclair and the [illegible] Officer (Capt. Shanks)
discovered the relationship existing between
myself and the lady, when he at once
used his official position to carry
out his designs the object of which
I can at a loss to discover. Letters from
Miss S. I have here with which contain
nothing contraband. Miss S. is a Southern
lady by birth and education, and her
father is well known as a staunch Union
Gentleman, but with the politics of the
country she has nothing to do. Why I
was pressed with so much vehemence
I cannot state. Yet the author of these
letters must have had an object in
view which failed in its accomplishment

These letters are each copies of the originals "Not in my possession" the one marked "A" being under a printed head, such as is used in your Office, thus stamping it as an official document. Upon receiving this Self St. mailed a letter to me, which I have recorded, in which she characterizes the action as a "mistaking fool" then called for the letter marked "B". Self Sealer then wrote to my Counsel Mrs Stevens requesting him to state to me, that her opinion could not be changed by my telling the Stevens was not permitted to open this letter, it having been intercepted. It was returned to the writer accompanied by the letter marked "C" by which it is intended to raise the belief in the mind of Self St that Mrs Stevens had handed the letter to Chief K Hillman to open, as you may perceive by the opening sentence of said letter. Upon the hand writing of the originals of the copies marked "A" "B" I am accustomed to believe was written by Capt Snowden late of your Office, while the one marked "C" which I have annexed from the same Office, though, who the author may be

I have no means of reading. I send you these documents to use as you may deem proper. Feeling assured you will investigate the matter as requested by Maj Hunter in his note of Complaint to the Journal. They are sent to you Confd. as I have any reason to believe [illegible] there two Sheets. By so doing you will confer a lasting obligation of my most sincere thanks to the Family of the U S Hunter, as well as perform a simple act of Justice to any officer who dies in the Cradle of the service should not go unremembered.

Very Respectfully Yours

H. C. Potter

The original letter I have send you
J. C. Jacob.

R. M. Quinnell

6 pl

Roads in
Mandan Co

[redacted]ment of the Missouri,
[redacted]rshal General.

[redacted]ust 14th 1869

Capt Jas F Dwight
St Louis Mo

Dear Sir I desire at this time to explain to You my reasons for leaving St Louis & I do so for the first place I will say that I know that I have done my duty in every particular as a Detective I have done all in my power to the Government I defy the world to point out a dishonest or dishonorable act of my life when I reported Alexander to Col Dick it was for the purpose of setting a trap for him & to bring his dishonesty before the world as it should be, I reported him as an honest detective should do. Well what was the result I will tell You what it was. He was allowed to read my testimony & had ample time to file charges against me

before I was allowed to bring witnesses to corroborate my testimony against him, which was all wrong, he had no right whatever to bring charges against me until he should prove himself innocent of the charges prefered against him, I ask what kind of law would it be, what would be the use of law were such conduct tolerated, in Civil Courts is not protection has any office when he was allowed the privilege that Saunders took, for instance an officer might arrest a horse thief, bring him before a Court the thief would demand the testimony against him on the spot it would be handed to him he would say that is false, he would bring in two or three other thieves and they would swear it was false, he would turn round and arrest the officer for perjury before he had a chance to prove the thief guilty - this is a parallel case of mine & Saunders, he has all the chance, I have none whatever, look for instance the way he has managed through his wire working, he has managed to get all the prisoners out I have ever arrested and they were among the worst of any ever arrested in the city, All of them he will get to swear against me - they have already done so in the Chamberlin case the worst villains in the world cleared through the influence of Saunders, I could not get half of the prosecuting witnesses to the trial, for it was forced on by Saunders without any of the witnesses against him, All those witnesses you sent me to Pickens for & to Memphis were Absent - the trial was forced on in your absence by Saunders so as to get Chamberlin clear, so that he could use him against me, for nothing else in the world was that trial brought on, Look again at Bazemore he was tried and sentenced to be banished, but through Saunders the sentence was revoked & further more through the influence of Saunders

Very respectfully your obedient

This same fellow of @ 70 Agt mean
has now @ situation in Government employ
that pays him $10 per day —
Capt this is only a small part of his infamy
(I mean Saunders) I know him to be every
thing that is degrading to mankind
But with all of his rascality standing out
in bold relief to the world he is permitted
to go on and persecute & honest officer
@ man that has always done his duty
Well I will make a long story short —
I am off and mean to return until
the Charges are preferred against Saunders
and that by the officer whose duty it is
to prefer them. I am sorry to go I consider
it the most critical act of my life, I am
@ young man with bright prospects before
me & I cannot remain here and have them
all blighted through such rascals as
Saunders & his Criminal friends I will
give you all information regarding his
Case in another letter, I will write often
I am going to Montreal, Command &
remain until I am assured of protection

Yours Respectfully Bro.

Bernard Ryan

Memphis Tenn. Sept 21st 1863

Capt. Jno. F. Dwight

Dear Sir I changed my mind after writing the first letter to you which you will please find enclosed I have come down here to see the Officer who sent me to St. Louis to ask for protection from the lowest villains that ever lived I know that I will get it too. I have sent you at this time sufficient evidence against that villain of a Stranden to displace him from the position he now holds and place him on a level with the low fellows that he has managed to get out of prison. Capt Dwight I thank you kindly for your uniform kindness & gentlemanly conduct towards me while connected with the Office Capt. I will return to St. Louis when Stranden gets his trial - but never never will I ever go there before - write to me at Vicksburg Miss.

Very Respectfully Yours Reynolds

I read my testimony & not have ample time to prefer Charges against me

Capt. As regards my Parole given me a
Month or more since by Lieut J. C. Dodge
not to leave the limits of the City of St Louis
was broken within two hours afterward by
special orders of the superior officers. I was
ordered outside the limits the city on duty
and have been out twenty times since by
their orders. which make the whole
thing a nullity — I was also paid as
usual for every day — thus virtualy annulling
the whole thing from the very first day of
my arrest — I will send the Parole to
Capt. Fallon & have no further use for it

Very Respectfully Your
Obt Servt

[redacted] Case

Affs (Witnesses for the Saunders Case

1st Mr Lewis of Fort Pillow his testimony has been taken by Lieut Shinn

2nd Mrs Medons of same place Saunders has him frightened & it will be difficult to get the truth from him. Saunders told Medons that if he Saunders should be convicted it would also convict Medons

3d @ Stephens of Medons of Fort Pillow he was here with Medons most of the time when Medons was under arrest and knows it all

4th Major Jaques of the E. M. M. he lives in St. Louis & @ great friend of Saunders & Medons sent him to see what Saunders would settle the affair for.

5th Miles Selle who through Saunders is an enemy of mine and you will see by his testimony that he will screen Saunders all he can. Meddons & Miles Selle went to Lawyer Hitchcock to consult about giving Saunders an amount of money to get clear. Saunders sent me several times to see Selle in regard to the matter & ask Selle if Saunders did not tell him that there was a time when the case could be settled for $100. but that time has passed, since that amt cannot settle it now. & it will be necessary to put Selle down to get the truth out of him.

6th Mrs. Bowles a very important witness formerly clerk for Mc Cartney & Co. on second st. bet. Pine & Locust. I think

7th Mrs. Mc Cracken formerly Pro Mrs of this City. Meddons sent him to Saunders to see the least amt that Saunders would let him off for. he is a very important witness

Judge Trader of Fort Wilkes
formerly @ Pontiac of Meddows he
may not wish to come under plea of
debility, but he knows of most of the
transaction,

7th I Am most positive that Stroh Ruhf & Co
has told of the whole affair by Meddows
I think from what Meddows told me that
he went to them for advice,

11th Saunders hired Girl saw Meddows
frequently at Saunders house & heard certain
propositions Meddows said to Saunders that
if he Saunders was afraid to take the money
that he would pass it to the hired Girl, or
give it to his wife or put it into the
Baby Carr. Saunders himself told
me the above, but did not say who propos-
ed the Money— 11 J C Libby and Police to
Capt Allen, Came in one at the time of the affair
and asked me how much Saunders was

going to make off from Meddows I asked him what he knew about Meddows paying Saunders any thing — he said he had saw enough to convince him that Saunders was a paid & would blackmail Meddows he will be a good witness 12 Capt. Fallon chief P.S. Police will testify that I reported the case to him several days before Meddows was released or as soon as I saw for certainty what Saunders was really up to. 13 Lieut Patrick through Capt. Fallon knew something of the affair but think nothing very definitely — 14th Col W. Dick late Pr. Marshal not a very important witness but at the same time his evidence will corroborate all that above, 15th Hugh McKenna ex. P.S. Police, to him McKenna has given his evidence against Meddows before Saunders, Saunders told McKenna to get up and he knows when he held

days to him you be damned instead
giving the solemn oath. He swore one
at the same time and manner that
writes making report of the solemnity
of the oath. Hugh McKenna will explain
all. 16th Amendment general character can
be procured but are refused to the
employees of the Arsenal in this
City & to the Officers of this Regiment
when he could not have remained
a day longer than he did. —

Memphis August 2nd 1863

P.S. Capt. You can have brought to light part of Saunders
infamy by having Capt Masterson of British Prison
& W.G. Potter of Memphis (Potter in particular) shown
they will testify how Saunders went into their person
and conspired with certain Prisons against

St Louis Aug 26/63

The contingent Order of Byron Robb, by me this day rec'd, are respectfully referred to Col Broadhead Provost Mar for information and with the suggestion that the charges & Specifications against Lieut Robb as therein set forth (which are now prepared for his application for a court of inquiry) as well as the Gov. and Evidence should be examined into without further delay.

The evidence will be submitted to the Provost Mar Genl. prior to the general instructions in regard to the general conduct of Lieut Robb on the occasions transacted. And I am

is only suggested that charges should be preferred & the Commander of Lieut Robb ordered for trial by Court Martial at as early a date as possible.

I know any thing about Robb violating his parole. I saw the charges and think he was arrested, and in my opinion they were not such as would [illegible] any one before a Military Court — being for perjury — a crime not recognized in the Article of War or Gen Orders.

James F Wright
Capt & Asst Adjt Gen
Dept of the Mo.

If the contraband papers
3 of 3

[illegible] Meadows
Office and Meadows
Dollars to release him
that Commissioner Bryan
him a Justice and
der. This Man
One Hundred Dollars
Detained at the Capitol
for instructions in the
ked me to say to Mea
Surrender
his hands and told
that Meadows must
him (Surrender) if
Me that Detained
the amt agreed upon
Meadows. Surrender
him a present of
Meadows made
me that it was
Eleven Hundred Dollars
that thereafter
or would make his
the affidavit of Mr. [illegible]

Subscribed and Sworn to
before me this 22nd day

L. Dodge
Lieut Co C 1st O. Vol. Cav

[illegible] the Capt Surrender
and Meand Five Hundred
respectfully offered me
I accepted it and brought
him the Capt Surren-
der and offered me
and in his behalf
der and asked him
the Surrender instruc
that the case was
kindly about same time
Fifteen Hundred dollars
Surrender informed
one half of this amt or
had made
me that Meadows
der was todeso—
one of his friends informed
day— that it Capt
Surrender never told me
that Meadows could
present than would
[illegible]

Provost Guard and Detective

Statement of

Lyman H Robb

I am 26 yrs old.
[illegible] and Employed as a
[illegible] Dept. last-
[illegible]

[illegible] Meadows
[illegible] standing in and
[illegible] — My acquaintance
[illegible] by the following
[illegible] Dinas ordered
[illegible] Dept. Mo. to pur-
[illegible] said Espinosa
[illegible] Employ as interpreting
[illegible] Mexican Boats
[illegible] and acquainted with one
[illegible] and although him with
[illegible] told me that
[illegible] of Nine Hundred
[illegible] Thousand dollars at
[illegible] Suspected.
[illegible] heard that Meadows
[illegible] him against un-
[illegible] Meadows four weeks ago
[illegible] Dept Lieutenant
[illegible] his direction arre-
[illegible] him said
[illegible] Carmen Rebel

4

J. B Meadows of lawful age being duly sworn deposes and says: ~~Same~~

Question — What is your age? Ans Same 36 yrs old and reside at Ripley Tennessee Post office address Fort Pillow.

Q — Have you been arrested by any Military authority of this Dept within the last two years?

Answer — Yes by a U. S. Detective ~~about~~ between the 1st and 10th of June 1863

Q — By whose order were you arrested?

A — By order signed by Capt R. Mo. Lavender Asst P.M. Genl Dept Mo

Q — Do you remember the name of the Detective who made the arrest?

A — Yes. Byron H Robb.

Q — Where were you arrested?

A — At "Bummers Hotel" in the City of St Louis.

Q — Do you know upon what charge or charges you were at the time above stated arrested?

Ans — I did not at that time but subsequently learned from Capt R. Mo Lavender Asst P.M. that I was charged with dealing Gold through the Rebel Lines

Ques — State the time to the best of your recollection that Capt R. Mo. Lavender gave you the cause of your arrest in Genl last.

Ans — About six weeks ago — 6th of August.

Ques — Was any one present beside yourself and Capt Lavender

when he informed you of the cause of your
arrest in June last
Ans- I think not
Ques Where in St Louis did Capt R.M. Lumsden
inform you of the cause of arrest
Ans- On the Court House Steps in this City
Ques Did Capt Lumsden have an interview with you
at the time he gave you this information or did
you he send for you to meet him there?
Ans- Neither I was summoned as a Witness in the case
of The U.S. vs Chamberlain by Capt
Howard Judge Advt Mil Com before
whom this case was tried and there met
Capt R.M. Lumsden incidentally
Ques What conversation took place at the time
above stated between you and Capt R.M. Lumsden
Ans- Capt R.M. Lumsden then informed me that I
had never been under arrest but temporarily de-
tained on Parole until the representations of Rebec-
cine Rabbi who alledged I had been engaged in
smuggling Gold Bowie could be proven or disproven
and Gleicher stated that Rabbi representations
were incorrect and had thereby released me
Ques- Did Capt R.M. Lumsden inform you that Byron
H Rabbi had been arrested upon any charge?
Ans- Yes Sir
Ques Upon what charge

Ans- Upon the Charge of Perjury

Ho Wit Ques- State what conversation took place between
Capt Brander and himself at that time

Ans- Capt Brander stated that Rabb had repeatedly
lied to and deceived him in my case and that he
Brander would have Rabb in Straits at that
Petition and try him before Mil Com for Per-
jury. That Rabb was the sole cause of my deten-
tion and that he Brander had been my friend
from the commencement upto the present time

Ques- State what occurred at the time you were arres-
ted by order Capt Brander and what conver-
sation you had with him and what action
was taken by him in your case.

Ans- I reported to Capt Brander who questioned
me about my acquaintance with Chamberlain my
monetary transactions down the River and the
Boat upon which I shipped my Gold and
the Paroled me to report daily at 9 am for one
week and at the Expiration of that time he com-
pelled me to report three times a day at 9 and 4 P.M.
daily. stating that such action on his part was jus-
tified by more recent developements in this case.

Ques- Did you during your arrest at the time aboard the
Ted ask for a hearing before the P. M. Genl or
his staff at

Ans- Yes. Every day.

Ques- What reply was made to these appeals by Capt
Brander

Ans- Capt Swander informed me that he had the Exclusive control of this case and that there was no necessity of consulting Col Dick or the Dist Atty
P. McKent

Question Do you know Mr. Miles Sello-
Answer I do- he was my Commissioner during the only "Complaint" I had in this office of any nature-
Question "Robb" the Detective was constantly after me while I was under arrest, but refused to have my case investigated for $100 then for $150 and he may have asked as much as $200- I think that he acted under orders from Capt. Swander from the start-
Question What led you to suppose that Robb acted under orders fr. Capt. Swander.
Answer The actions of the parties;- Swander professed to be refused to "Robb" in the transaction, but having met them in company and finding Robb closeted with Swander when I went to report I suspected Collusion- besides- Swander was too bitter-
Question Did you ever request your friend Miles Sello to pay money for you to "Robb" or to Capt. Swander in settlement of this affair or to arrange a speedy trial.

Answer. I did – for the purpose of having my case investigated.

Question. What amount of money did you authorize Sells to pay.

Answer. I do not remember the amount; it may have been as much as $500 – I remember of authorizing him to pay $100 – would not have cared if it had been $1000 for my time was valuable to me –

Question. Did you not at one time give Mr. Sells $100 to pay to Swander –

Answer. I did not; – but Sells had money of mine and I authorized him so to use it.

Question. Did Capt. Swander ever say to you in effect that he had the Dead thing on you and that he should convict you –

Answer. He did –

Question. When released – what reward were given by Capt. Swander for his action in view of his former statements.

Answer. He said that Robb had deceived him that he, Swander – and Col. Cuck had Examined into the matter and found it to be no case – (see Col. Dick's letter) Swander at one time purported to have received a letter from Memphis

which was against me - that Robt had purloined it from his desk - I think that this letter was the cause of my having to repent trial a day or Swander afterwards told me that the letter was a forgery, that Robt had written the letter - Robt said that Swander wrote it -

Question - Did not Capt Swander tell you that your Gold $22.000 which had been deposited with Halliday Bros at Cairo had been seized by the U.S. authorities and that, his Swander's Commissions &c on it would amount to more than the sum you had authorized "Sells" to pay him?

Answer: He did -

Question - Did you not at one time go to see a Mr. Hitchcock, a Lawyer, in regards to the settlement of your case, by the payment of money to Capt. Swander,

Answer I did - Hitchcock told me that it was a very costly piece of business, that they, Swander & were trying to levy black mail of me - I went however to Swander and he offered him money which he refused - I would not have done it before my release - Swander refused

the money in such a way as to lead one to suppose that he expected to handle it, but not to take it—

I did not Expect my release—I had written to Col Pick concerning my case—think that letter is on record headed by Col. Pick—it was returned to me by Col Swander—I have it now—also letters of recommendation to Gen. Curtis Letters from Pickett and the Com. Head at Fort Pillow to Swander to which he paid no attention—

Question—Did you not on one occasion upon returning from a ride with Swander and Sells stop at "Morgans" and leaving Sells in the Carriage did you not go into the Cellar with Swander.

Answer—I did—

Question—Did you not during that interview have a proposition made to you by Swander to release you upon the payment of $1500—

Answer—Swander made that proposition.

Question—Did you not tell L. B. Lanier that you had paid Swander, for your release, $600.

Answer—I may have done so, but I never made a confidant of him.

Answer. I did - for the purpose of having my case investigated.

Question. What amount of money did you authorize "Sells" to pay.

Answer. I do not remember the amount, it may have been as much as $500 - I remember of authorizing him to pay $200 - would not have cared if it had been $1000 for my time was valuable to me -

Question. Did you not at one time give Mrs. Sells $100 to pay to Saunders -

Answer. I did not - but "Sells" had money of mine and I authorized him to use it.

Question. Did Capt. Saunders ever say to you in effect that "he had the Devil to pay on you and that he should convict you" -

Answer. He did -

Question. When released - what reasons were given by Capt. Saunders for his action, in view of his former statements.

Answer. He said that "Sells" had deceived him that he, Saunder and Col. Dick had Examined into the matter and found it to be no case - (see Col. Dick's letter)

Saunder at one time purported to have received a letter from Memphis

Question - Did you never, directly or indirectly give any thing to Swander to procure your release.

Answer - Never did - since my release I have - the $100 named - to the Horse

Question Was it not understood between yourself and Swander at the time of your release that you were to give Swander something -

Answer - Yes - it was understood that I was to give him the Racing Horse or $200 -

Question - Did you give him Either -

Answer - No - I think he became frightened and would not receive the money, the Horse was worth more

Sworn and Subscribed
before me this 18th day of
September 1863
Geo. D. Shenin
Lieut & A. P. M. G.

J. B. Meadows

Question - Did you employ a Mr. McCracken to engineer your case - if you did was he authorized by you to give money to Swander to effect your release -

Answer. He was not.

Question. By whose order were you released.

Answer - By order of Col. Dick - as I understood -

J. B. Meadows

Statement of
J. B. McEachron
Capt. Sounder.

Statement of Isaac J. Greene.

The witness, Isaac J. Greene, being duly sworn deposes and says:— I live in Washington 5th St. South — I am employed in the Office of the Pro. Mar. Genl —

I know Capt. A. M. Swander — Capt Swander has, to my knowledge, been an officer in the office of the Pro. Mar. Genl

I recognize the Memorandum shown me — it was given me by Capt. Swander —

About the latter part of June 1863 [illegible] this office — [illegible] Capt. Swander told me [illegible] the Chief among the matter as he had it at heart [illegible] to him; Swander it would materially help him in the matter of promotion &c —

I told Swander that if he would put the papers I would do what I could for him —

Swander wrote the substance of the papers marked (1) it was copied by Smithers U. S. a Clerk in this office —

Swander made the memorandum 202 — I took the papers and talked with the parties —

I collected from Hayes Adams $20 —
from Geo. Knapp $10 — & W. Morgan $30 —
and from A. H. Menkens $5 — making
a total of $65 which I paid to the Son of
A. H. Menkens, for a copy of Capt. Swander's
receipt marked No. 2.

There was a Paroled prisoner in
town at the time — I cannot tell his name —
Swander told me I was to hunt — that he,
the Prisoner would probably "Come down
handsomely" as he, Swander, had Examined
his case — I called on the Paroled Prisoner
once — he, the Prisoner, said that if
he was not sent South he would give
something towards the Fund but that
what he gave he would give to Capt.
Swander himself and could not put
his name on the Paper.

I have not seen the man since
Calling on him the second time.

I went to see Bowden & Meadows
at room 13 Barnum's Hotel — 4 times,
I went there at the request of Capt. Swander
I did not collect anything from them —
the Memorandum No. 3. was given
me by Swander I was to call upon
the parties named — this was at the
request of Capt. Swander who told me
that they were personal friends of his &

[illegible]

were under obligations to him.

The money that I collected was ex-
pended in buying a horse, saddle and
Bridle for Capt. Swander — & I am told
by Mr. A. H. Menkens the Father of the
man to whom I paid the money —

Isaac P. Greene

Sworn and Subscribed
before me this 4th day of
September 1863
Geo. Shumi
Clerk U. A. P. M. G.

The words 'A Brave Friend' with
the sum attached of $30 — were written
by me at the request of Capt. Swander
in the room of A. H. Menkens — Menkens
was present as was Capt. Swander.

Isaac P. Greene

James B. Meason, in his examination
made April 17. 63 before Capt. R. M.
Saunders A. P. M. G. Dept. of the Miss.
says—

I have been engaged in speculating
in Cotton since June 1862. am not now in
any particular business.

Have been in partnership with
Judge Bowden of Tipton Co. Tennessee—
We bought together about 600 Bales of
Cotton.

Bought of the Planters; supposed that
they are loyal, or they would not have
sold it—Received in payment for said Cotton
since that time paid U. S. Treasury Notes
and Tennessee money—

Last took Gold down the River on
the Steamer "Ruth" this was in March last
took about $20000—

Engaged passage for Cairo; Judge
Bowden paid it—

Think Mr. Cook also Mr. Chamberlain
who was Revenue Off. when I took the Gold
down. At Cairo the Gold was deposited with
Halliday & Bros—Went from Cairo a few
days after on Steamer Hillman—took no
Gold, neither did Judge Bowden.

I got acquainted with Chamberlain

on the "Rock" the Steward's Wife never made any proposition to him to take Gold South for me — but "Chamberlain" made a proposition to me to take Gold South for me at $50 per Thousand — I entertained the proposition for the purpose of seeing what he was made of —

I did not point out to Chamberlain a man whom I suspected to be detective upon my track: think that Judge Bowden did not do so — I think that I was never informed that a Detective was on the boat.

I never heard of Chamberlain and another party meeting in the Water Closet on the "Rock" — knew nothing of any party telling Chamberlain that he must "divide" —

I suspected that Chamberlain knew that I wanted my Gold to go South because he saw it on board —

Chamberlain never took anything South for me —

I left the Rock of Allegiance in June 1862 at New Madrid Mo.

(Signed) J. B. Meadows.

Chas. Meadows
having furnished a Debenture to
Mr. Chamberlain
When we left [illegible] Lewis, assigned
stopping at [illegible]
I know that Chas Meadows has never
taken Gold without a Permit
Deck what he does with his Gold I do
not know
Do not think Chas Meadows ever
took any thing Gold without a Permit
which Requisitment
I can say nothing of Meadows having
Safeguard to Protection Papers from
Richardson, that [illegible]
Any Business relations with
Mr. Meadows have [illegible] honorably
but have had no settlement.
(Signed) W G Bolsdens

Byrnes H. Robb—

U. S. detective. in his state-
ment made before Lieut. J. C. Dodge. A. P. Inv.
G. June 12th 1863 — says—

In the month of March
last I was ordered by Col. Dick. Thom. Asst. Gen.
Dept. of Mo — to proceed to Columbus Ky. to
look after Smugglers — on the way there I became
acquainted with one Chamberlain a Govmt.
Agent — was by him introduced to J. B. Meadows

Chamberlain told me that he had Smug-
gled Gold Smith. for which Meadows had paid
him, at one time $500. at another, $2000.

I arrested Chamberlain but Meadows
eluded me — I arrested Meadows about 4 weeks
after at Barnum's Hotel St. Louis, by order of
Capt. Saunder A. P. Inv. G. to whom I had reported
the case — Judge Bowden, Meadows' partner,
was arrested at the same time.

Bowden was admitted that Meadows
should deny smuggling Gold — accused
him of Falsehood &c.

Bowden was released in about a week,
and shortly after was detected Smuggling
Gold South of Cairo — the Gold was seized by
the U. S. authorities at Cairo —

When I arrested Meadows he offered me
$500 to release him — at another time he

offers me $100 to intercede for him.

Capt. Swander had charge of the case. I informed "Swander" of "Meadows" offer. Swander told me favorably, that Meadows should pay $500 and that I should have half of that, or any sum he might pay.

Meadows was under arrest one 5 weeks - part of the time he reported to Swander daily and part, twice a day.

Swander & Meadows became intimate. Meadows visited Swanders home - took meals there - they went hiking, visited Theatres, together, and once, on invitation of Swander visited at Uhrichsville with him and Meadows.

Swander told me to impress on Meadows the fact that he was "in a tight place" &c - that the Gold would be confiscated &c - to induce Meadows to pay liberally - Swander's actions were to the same purpose.

Swander informed me that Meadows had or would, make him a present of a very fast Pacing Horse.

Meadows was released on recognizance and a friend of his told me that it cost him $1100. Swander denied having received any money, but said that Meadows had or would make his, "Swander's" family a present.

[redacted]

A man named Richard Bowler is a party to the whole transaction - he told me that "Meadows" said, "Swander" had received $500 and a Horse, and that I was to receive $100 from "Swander".

Bowler told me at another time that Meadows had authorized him to pay $500 to settle the matter.

(Signed) Bynum & Robb

Bob. F. A. Dick under date June 22. 63 says—

I never made any order in the case of J. B. Meadows—

Capt. Swander brought some papers in the case to me—after Examining them I ordered that I had no jurisdiction—so informed Swander—Swander said that he had informed the U.S. Collector of the fact but that no notice had been taken of it—

I knew nothing of the arrest of Meadows if he was arrested by order of Swander it was without order—

(Signed) F. A. Dick.

Charles E. Howe. Capt and A. C. M.
Memphis Tenn. under date July 8. 1863
to Lt. Howe says —

There are no Communications
in this office from Capt R. M. Swanson Con-
cerning the Case of "Meadows" of Fort
Pillow Tenn.

(Signed) Chas E. Howe
Capt & Asst. Com. Musr.

Isaac N. Talmage, U. S. A. C. N. at Cairo Ills. under date 12th July 1863 says.

I received from my predecessor a sum of Gold which had been seized - it belongs to one Bowden of Meadows -

The amount was $7160 - the money was by me turned over to Genl Buford by him to Maj. Gen Hurlbut at Memphis -

The Gold was afterward sold to Hallett & Bro Cairo - the proceeds, $10,000 was paid to W. G. Bowden, as per receipt -

(Signed) Isaac N. Talmage
Capt & Pro. Mar.

Capt. R. M. Sumner in his statement made July 8. 1865. to Capt. James F. Dwight A.D.M.G. says—

I became aware of the case of the Steamer Ruth and the "Meadows" case upon taking the Desk in this office vacated by Lieut. Howes.

Meadows was arrested by my order—

There was proof that Meadows had acted in Collusion with one Chamberlain a Govt. officer, in the intent to Smuggle Gold Bullion of Coin upon the Steamer Ruth.

I paroled Meadows, waiting until the case could be properly made up.—

During the time of Meadows parole I was approached by a Mr. McCarter and Mr. Sells with the intent to have Meadows case disposed of—I was offered from $100 to $1000 to so dispose of the

The Detective "R. N. Robb" was also approached in the same way, I advised him to become the money offered, and report to me when I would lay the matter before Col. Dick—

I presented the Meadows case to Col. Dick several times—his decision was averse to the case—

Thos. gave Meadows to understand that he was no longer held as a Prisoner but as a Witness in Chamberlain's Case

Meadows, neither prior to, or subsequent to his release has offered me anything — I had not nor have I any reason to Expect anything from him.

Meadows has said to me that he was willing to pay any amount of money to get over the "damned scrape" —

Think that Meadows would not hesitate to sacrifice his best friend in order to make himself a martyr — lack of Brain and abundance of Tongue —

Think that the manner of conducting this examination has been very improper —

(Signed) R.M. Saunders.

Case C.E. 31st Dec. Depy
A.D.C.M.G. Deputed to act

September 1st 1863

Capt Swander in his statement made before Capt Dwight July 9. 63 - says -

"That Mr. Meadows was never formally released from his Parole of April 17. 63:

"That his arrest was not formal"

"That he Swander endeavored to impress on Meadows the fact that he was detained here as a Witness in the Chamberlain case".

"That he Swander furnished a letter of introduction to Meadows: — the letter was directed to Genl. Buford an old friend of Swander:

"That after Meadows received this letter and had had his Parole extended, he went to Cairo Ill — was gone 3 or 4 weeks —

"That after Meadows' first Parole he reported daily always inquiring when the Chamberlain case would come on & grumbling on account of being detained here" —

"That after April 17 — he, Swander, made no examination of Meadows, but examined several parties in the Ruth and Chamberlain case, in which, the papers are filed" —

That Meadows told him he had got his money back by taking Greenbacks with the Premium on Gold added.—

That in the letter of introduction to Genl. Buford he, Swander, had stated that Meadows was reported to have been compelled to leave his home in Lauderdale Co. Tenn, because he was a Union man—does think that the fact of Meadows having been detained here was mentioned.

That he, Swander, never gave Meadows but the one letter—

That Meadows had a Certificate from some officer at Fort Pillow, endorsing him as loyal &c—asked Swander to endorse it also—

That Meadows supposed he was held for offences until receiving the letter of introduction—after that, as a Witness—

That he Swander, never knew Meadows before this affair.—

That Meadows came to his house several times—never made me or my wife presents—did give my baby a Whistle—

That he, Swander, never went with Meadows to places of Amusement &c but has met him there and had Conversations with him there—

That Meadows had a fine pair of Ponies which he wanted to sell to me. I took them to the Race Track to try them, did not buy them, price too steep —

"Meadows told me that they were at my disposal for use on account of the interest I had taken in having his case put in a condition to be disposed of —

"Meadows told me of a fine Pacing horse which he had at Fort Pillow — said that when he got him up here, I could use him" —

"Never used Meadows' Ponies or Horses"

(Signed) R. M. Swanson
Capt &c —

Miles Sells, a citizen of St. Louis, in his examination before Lieut. Geo. W. Shinn, Aug. 19. 63 says—

I know Hon. J. B. Meadows and his partner, Judge Bowden — have had business transactions with them — have bought Gold for them — sometime last April or May, Meadows was arrested on the charge of Smuggling Gold South —

A man named Robb arrested him — Robb told me that it was by order of Capt. Swander A. P. M. G. —

Meadows was paroled to report to Capt. Swander daily — After his arrest, Meadows came to me and said that he was innocent of any crime and asked me to go to Capt. Swander [illegible] was very valuable to him —

I believed Meadows to be innocent and went to see Swander.

Swander told me that Meadows case was an extraordinary one — that Robb the detective had been specially detailed by Genl. Grant to attend to

it – that Robb had told him many points in the case which he said he could prove if allowed time – that he 'Swander' had the case under his special care – that he had great confidence in Robb –

I had several conversations with Swander on the subject and he continually said that Meadows case looked worse the more he saw of it –

Swander said that he had received a letter from a detective at Columbus informing him that Meadows was a very bad man, to look out for him Yes) ——

A man named McCracken who had been connected with the Pen. Inter. Gens. Office came to me and offered, for a Fee, to clear Meadows – McCracken saw Capt. Swander about it, and told me that "the only way for Meadows to get out of the matter was to pay Out" – McCracken has no other connection with it ——

Meadows was under arrest 3 or 4 weeks – he became very importunate with me to do something in the case ——

On one occasion Meadows, Swander and myself took a ride, after returning to town we stopped at Morgan Anderson's house – Meadows and Swander went inside

I remained in the Buggy — they had inside some time — when Meadows came out Swander left, and in riding home Meadows told me, that the only way for him to get clear was to buy himself off —

I asked him how much he would have to pay — I forget the exact amount he named —

Meadows deposited $100 with me to pay Swander — I told Swander that that amount was to his credit on my books —

Swander remarked "that is not money at all" — it is not as much as my Commissions &c upon the Gold seized at Cairo would amount to —

Meadows became so importunate that I should take money and pay Swander that I became alarmed lest a worse case should arise, and to avoid this, I introduced Meadows to Bar — Hitchcock, a Lawyer, as a man who could probably arrange the matter.

Meadows left the case to Hitchcock but Hitchcock was refused to have anything to do with it unless he could state it to Col. Dick — telling Meadows that if he paid Swander money, he, Meadows would be as guilty as Swander.

On one occasion Meadows borrowed my Ponies & Buggy and took Swander riding — during the ride Swander took him to see Col. Dick at Dick Lowes — nothing was said of Meadows case to Col. Dick —

Swander told Meadows "that he had the Devil thing on him and would convict him"

Shortly after this Meadows came to me in a very joyous manner — said he was all right — that Swander had dismissed the case, burnt all the papers &c.

Meadows denied paying Swander anything —

Meadows showed me Two important letters given him by Swander — one was a letter of introduction to Genl. Buford — in which Swander said that Meadows was a Tennessean — loyal and entitled to all the benefits of Law &c —

(Signed) Miles Sells —

Wm R. McCracken of St. Louis in his statement made July 7. 1863 before Lieut. Geo. Shunn A. P. M.S. – states –

I know one J. B. Meadows who was arrested upon the charges of Smuggling Gold South and of being a general evader of Military & Treasury Regulations – & Paroled to the limits of St. Louis –

About May 1st 63 – a friend of Meadows approached me desiring me to interest myself in his behalf and obtain for him a hearing and Extension of Parole – he represented that Meadows being a business man was materially injured by detention here – this man offered me $100 to do so –

The next day I was introduced to Meadows by this friend – Meadows explained his case – said that there was no evidence to convict him – I asked Meadows how much he would pay me – he answered, that he was not around paying Bribes – that he had already been approached by a U. S. Detective for that purpose –

I told him I would work for no Stranger without pay when Meadows said that he was willing to pay me for my trouble –

Capt. Swander has charge of the case –

I called on Capt. Swander and inquired into the case — Swander told me that it was a Bad case — that he did not have sufficient testimony to make it out, but that he had sent for the testimony to Fort Pillow — that he could not hold Meadows to his Parole —

I said this to Meadows & told him that I did not want anything more to do with the case, as it was worse than Represented.

Three or Four days before Meadows was released I met Swander — he said the evidence had not yet arrived — that the case was very bad and if it was not for fear of frightening other rebels he would send Meadows to Prison.

This decided me to have nothing more to do with the matter —

After Meadows was released I expressed surprise to Swander — he answered that the case had failed — that the evidence from Ft. Pillow was not what he expected —

Swander never Explained Meadows' case specifically — but spoke of it as very bad & that Meadows was a dangerous man

I received nothing in the case — the very bad character given to it by Swander causing me to desert it —

(Signed) Wm R. McCracken

Richard Bowles in his examination before Lieut. Geo. W. Shunn A.P.M. G. August 9. 1865 states—

I know J. B. Meadows—saw him last April at Bernard's Hotel, St. Louis—Meadows had a quantity of Gold—I asked him if he was going to attempt getting it down the River—Meadows answered that he was not—Meadows afterwards told me that the Gold had been deposited at Cairo and that subsequently his nephew—a Mr. Rhodes—had drawn it in two separate amounts—

I was present when Meadows was arrested by a Mr Robb—went with him to Capt. Swanders office—

Robb came to see me afterwards said that he had a letter which he had taken from Capt. Swanders desk and which made Meadows case look Black—but that he, Robb, could clear him by producing evidence and by putting him in favor with the powers that be—for $100—

Afterwards informed Swander of this fact—Swander said that he did not believe Robb had the letter—I asked him to look & he seemed unwilling—but did so finally and found the letter gone—then closed the conversation.

Swander endeavored to impress
me with an idea of the enormity of the
Guilt of Meadows.

Meadows afterwards told me that
Swander had offered to quash the
whole matter for $50 — asked me what
I thought of it — told him that he was to
best judge —

About 10 days after, Meadows came to
me and said that he was all right in the
town — that Swander had dismissed the case
I asked him would he had paid? he an-
swered $100 — that he had paid it to
Capt. Swander.

Meadows also showed me 3
valuable letters from Capt. Swander
to Commanders of Forts, recommending
him, Meadows, as a Loyal man, and as
such, entitled to all advantages of trade.

I told Swander that Meadows had
given me the $100 required by Robb and that
I should have given it to him if I could have
caught him — Swander answered that he
wished I could catch him —

(Signed) Richard Rowlin.

Samuel B. Lancaster in his statement before Lieut. Geo. W. Shinn, made August 7th 1863 states—

I know Jno. B. Meadows— I connect with him during the time of his arrest, as the time of Mrs. Davis— this was last Spring—

I think that Meadows told me he had been arrested for trying to smuggle Gold to Fort Pillow, but he Meadows swore his innocence—

Meadows said that his partner "Judge Bowden" had attempted it but had failed—

While conversing with Meadows he reported to Capt. Swander daily—

Capt. Swander was the only one who had any thing to do with Meadows case— Swander & Meadows became quite intimate which caused me to remark to Meadows before his release that I thought he would be released—

Meadows told me that a Mr. Robb was after him & that he, Meadows, could get clear by paying $100— I advised him, if innocent, not to pay a cent—

Swander, Robb and Meadows became very intimate— going to Theatres &.

Louis. Oct 13

1775

Copl. W. H. Gd.

Enclosed I sent herewith
a copy of Capt. R. M
Arnold's request that
he be brought before
the Board

[illegible]

Dupont

General Court Mar
Saint Louis Oct 24/63

Colonel

I take the liberty to enclose you a list of witnesses summoned before Court Martial, of which Col Salomon is President, by your orders in case of Capt Dr Swinden, who have failed to appear. And I would respectfully request that you take measures to compel their attendance on the Court at 10 o'clock A.M. Monday Oct 26th

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
William H. Coyle
Lt Col 9th Va

Col J. C. Bradford
Pro Mar Gen
Dept of the Mo

List of Witnesses in the case of the US
vs Capt A M Saunders. on trial
before the General Court Mar of which Col
E.O. Salomon is President. to assemble at
Common Pleas Room Court House. to
appear at 10 o'clock A M Monday Oct 24th 63

H.G. Gordon
H.A. McCracken
Samuel Baker.
Byron A Ross
Miss Sills
S. A. Dick
Maj Genl Adams Paymaster U.S.A.

Will be ordered to compel these witnesses
to appear before the Court

Hine

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., October 8th 1863.

Colonel

I have the honor to enclose herewith the charges and specifications together with the documentary evidence and other papers in the case of Captain R. M. Swander 31st Missouri Infantry.

The Major General Commanding directs that Captain Swander be tried on within charges and specifications by the General Court Martial of which you are President.

I am respectfully
Your obt. Svt.

[redacted]
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Col. C. E. Solomon
President of Genl. Court Martial

Head Qrs Dept of Ark
Office of the Pro Mar Genl
St Louis Mo May 11th 1863

James R Meadows
Fayetteville County
Tennessee

Sir: You are
hereby released from arrest and your
parole returned to you herewith ——
The charges preferred against you pending
awaiting your further detention by this Office
On receipt of this communication you
will forward to this Office your parole and declare
that you will answer any summons from
a General Court Martial and Military
Commission to appear as a witness in the
case of the United States vs Isaac O
Chamberlain et al

By direction of Lt Col Dick
A M Snowden
Capt & Asst Pro Mar Gen

of Peter — recommending him, Freedman as a loyal citizen and entitled to all the advantages of Trade.

Richd Bowler

Sworn and Subscribed
before me, this 19th day of
August 1863
Geo. W. Shuman
Lieut & A.D.C. Mily.

Oath and Letter of
Richard Bowler
Capt. Shuman.
Aug. 19. 1863
Geo. W. Shuman
Lieut & A.D.C. Mily.

Statement of

Richard Bowles

The witness Richard Bowles of lawful age, being duly sworn, deposes and says: I live in St. Louis—I am a butler of 16 Wisconsin —

I know J. B. Meadows — sometime about the last of April or the first of May 1868 I called at Meadows room at the Barnum Hotel and found a clerk from a Broker there with about $11.000. in Gold — there was also another quantity of Gold there I do not know the Amount —

I remarked to Meadows & Bowden his partner, you are certainly not going to try to take that Gold through? Meadows answered, No! we shall leave it here. Meadows told me afterward that the Gold was left with a friend in Cairo — Meadows told me that while he was in arrest in St. Louis he had sent his Nephew, Jno. Rhodes, to Cairo who drew the Gold in two separate sums and brought it to St. Louis.

When Meadows was first arrested I was present — a man named Rose made the arrest — I came with

Meadows to the Office of Capt. Swander, Swander handed him to report daily.

Robb came to me afterwards and said that for $100. he could make the matter straight by putting Meadows in favor with the Owners that he and by procuring evidence to clear him.

I was told that Meadows had been arrested on the charge of smuggling Gold.

Robb showed me a letter which he had taken from Swander's Desk; the tenor of the letter made the case look black for Meadows.

As soon as at leisure I went to Swander and informed him of Robbs proposition also that I had the $100 in my pocket — the money had been given to me by Meadows and I should have given it to Robb if I could have done it in any way to catch him.

Swander remarked he wished I could catch Robb — but added that he did not believe Robb had the letter spoken of — I remarked to him, had you not better look and see whether Robb has the letter? After some hesitation Swander opened his desk and found that the letter was gone.

When Swander found that the letter was gone he said nothing, but looked a great deal — adroitly turning the conversation upon the villainy of Detectives generally and the enmity of Meadows in particular.

About ten days after this Meadows came to my Office and said that he was "all right on the Goose" — I asked him how, and he answered that Swander had dismissed the case — Meadows and I then took a drink when I asked him the plain question, how much did you pay Swander? Meadows answered $400.

Some 3 or 4 days previous to this time Meadows came to me and said that Swander had agreed to settle quash the whole matter for $500. and asked me what I thought of it — told him that he could do best —

After Meadows had told me that he had paid Swander the $400, he showed me 3 very valuable letters of introduction to commanders

of Parke — recommending him, Insofar as a loyal citizen and entitled to all the advantages of Trade.

Richd Bowler

Sworn and Subscribed
before me, this 19th day of
August 1863
Geo. W. Shinn
Lieut. & A.D.C. Mily.

Statement of
Richard Bowler
case of
Capt. Shinn.
Aug. 19. 1863
Geo. W. Shinn
Capt. & A.D.C. Mily.

Cairo. July 12 '63

Talmadge. 2 2n
Capt. P. Ma

Encloses letter of
the 10 inst. concern
ing a pass for Sold
the purpose of one
Meadows. &c.
Enclosure

Filed 0. July 17. 63

Provost Marshal's Office,---Div. of Cairo,

Cairo, July 12th 1863.

Lt. Col. Jas. C. Brownlee
Pro. Marshal Genl
Dept. of the Mo
St. Louis,
Mo.

Colonel.

I have the honor to ask the rept. of yours of the 10th inst. with reference to a num of fraud attempts to be smuggled by J.B. Meadows and Judge Borden -

On taking possession of the Offices at this Post on the 8th day of May last, a sum of $7460. in Ives Coin, was turned over to me by my predecessor Capt. W. B. Kules, with a statement that it had been seized from a person named Borden or Meadows, under circumstances similar to those detailed by you -

Afterwards, on the 9th day of May, in pursuance of Special order No 70 - Dept. Genl Burnside Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. of Cairo, I turned over the money to him and he forwarded the same to Maj. Gen'l Hurlbut Comdg 16th Army Corps, at Memphis, in compliance with a telegram from him to that effect -

I am informed that afterwards, Lt. Col -

Dr

Thibaton returned here with the gold we made an arrangement with Holliday Bros. & sell the same to them -

The proceeds $10.449.62 were paid over to W.B. Bowden as per receipt a copy of which I inclose -

Respectfully
Your Most Obt Svt
Jno. M. Talmage
Chief Bureau Material

Ordered in the
Case of R. Bird
Lavender

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo. October 4th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 88

+ + +

1st Lt. Captain R. M. Saunders 3rd Mo. Infantry is hereby relieved from duty as Judge Advocate on General Court Martial convened by S.O. No. 74. Paragraph II. these Head Quarters and will report to-morrow morning (5th Inst.) under arrest to the Judge Advocate of the General Court Martial of which Col Salomon is President.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Col. Salomon

W. V. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., October 4th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 88

× × ×

XIIII. Captain R. H. Swander 31st Mo. Infantry is hereby relieved from duty as Judge Advocate on General Court Martial convened by S.O. No. 74. Paragraph III. Head Quarters and will report tomorrow morning 10th Inst. under arrest to the Judge Advocate of the General Court Martial of which Col Salomon is President.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Judge Advocate
General Court
Martial

W. V. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., October 6th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 90

Captain R M. Swander 31st Mo Vol Infantry, having, in accordance with SO No 89 Par II these Head Quarters, reported the completion and disposition of the last case before him he will report, under arrest, immediately to the Judge Advocate of the General Court Martial of which Col Salomon 9th Wisconsin Inf Vols is President, for trial.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Col Salomon
Presidt Genl Court Martial

M. V. G. Strong
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., October 6th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 90

Captain R Mc Swander 3rd Wis Inf Vol. having, in accordance with S.O. No 89 Par II these Head Quarters, reported the completion and disposition of the last case before him he will report, under arrest, immediately to the Judge Advocate of the Genl Court Martial of which Col Salomon 9th Wisconsin Inf. Vol. is President for trial.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Judge Advocate
Col Salmons Court

M. V. G. Strong
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., October 5th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 89

× × ×

III. The execution of Special Order No 88 Par III from these Head Qrs is hereby suspended, until the next Court Martial of which Capt R M Swander was Judge Advocate, shall have closed the proceedings, and disposed of the case now before it.

III. Capt R M Swander is hereby released from arrest and will resume his Sword and duties as Judge Advocate, and will report to these Head Quarters in person upon the termination of the case referred to in above paragraph.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

J. A.
Col Salomon Court Martial

M. V. G. Strong
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., October 6th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 89

II. . . The execution of Special Order No 88 Par III from these Head Quarters is hereby suspended until the General Court martial of which Capt R. M. Saunders was Judge Advocate shall have closed the proceedings and disposed of the case now before it.

III. . . Capt R. M. Saunders is hereby relieved from arrest and will resume his sword and his duties as Judge Advocate. and will report to these Head Quarters in person upon the termination of the case referred to in above Paragraph.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG.

Col Salomon
Pres't Gen'l Court Martial.

M. K. G. Strong
Assistant Adjutant General.

Statement of.

Miles Sells.

The witness Miles Sells of lawful age being duly sworn, deposes and says— I reside in St. Louis Mo. and am a Commission Merchant.

I am personally acquainted with J. B. Meadows— I know that Meadows was arrested last May for smuggling and being in collusion with Col. Wolf and others at Fort Pillow, it was so reported to me by Robt. the Detective— Sometime Meadows had some business with me. Previous to the arrest of Meadows I had purchased Gold for Binding Meadows— they desired me to get a permit to ship the Gold to Fort Pillow and to ship it— I tried to get the permit, but failed.

The amount of Gold they desired me to ship was between $20 and $25000.

Mr. Meadows informed that Capt. Pennock who had charge of the Gun Boat fleet at Cairo had the power to ship Gold and Contraband articles if he chose to do so: that thinking he might succeed in having Pennock ship it he would go with it to

Cairo and he did so.

After finding that he could not ship it he deposited it with Hall & Fay & Bro and went home to Fort Pillow.

Before Bowden and Meadows left St Louis and while at Barnums Hotel counting their Gold a man named Chamberlain introduced himself into their room and remarked you are about shipping Gold down the River? Meadows said that they were about to but that their Commission Merchant was unable to do so and that he had failed to get a permit at the Custom House.

Chamberlain then took Meadows to one side and told him that he, Chamberlain could get it through, representing himself as a Government Agt, but, observed he "it will cost you something" — Meadows asked how much? Chamberlain replied $50 on the $1000. — Meadows said that he was willing to pay for it — Meadows then asked Chamberlain if he was going on the Boat — Chamberlain said he was — Meadows then said that he was going, and was going to take the Gold with him, that

[redacted]

he would see Chamberlain on the boat and would have further talk and fix the matter up then.

Chamberlain was not to be found on the boat, neither could he be found at Cairo.

Arrived at Cairo the Gold was deposited as stated, a certificate of deposit taken and Meadows and Bowden started on a boat down the river.

Some distance below Cairo two U.S. detectives showed Meadows & Bowden a Telegraphic Dispatch from St Louis stating that they Bowden & Meadows were attempting to smuggle, that they had with them a large amount of Gold — the persons, staterooms &c of Bowden & Meadows were searched but no Gold found, when Meadows produced his Certificate of Deposit showing that he was too sharp for them &c.

Meadows returned on the next boat to St Louis — expecting to meet the Special Agent of the Government there.

Spoke to Mr. Howard Agt. of Contraband Articles and he told me that the Special Agt. Mr. Mellen had the power and he thought probably, under

the peculiar circumstances of the case he might allow the Gold to go.

Mr. Bowden owned the larger part of the Gold and he was very feeble - his family consisted entirely of Females and he was anxious to take the Gold with him.

Meadows was arrested as soon as he arrived here, he did not see the Agent Robb' the Detective told me that Capt. Saunders gave the order for his arrest. Meadows was under arrest about 4 weeks, on Parole to report daily to Capt Saunders

Meadows reported daily until Capt. Saunders received a letter purporting to come from a Detective in Memphis which mentioned Meadows, saying that he was a bad fellow, a smuggler and advising Saunders to look out for him - after this Meadows was required to report twice per day.

Upon his arrest Meadows called on me - and he did not know for what he was arrested - that he was innocent of any crime - that his time was very valuable &c and desired me to go to Capt. Saunders

ascertain the facts of the case and see if some arrangement could not be made by which he, Meadows could be permitted to go home — that his Partner, Bowden, was very ill and that he did not know whether he should find him alive when he returned. also that he had a quantity of Cotton at or near home and that he wanted to get it away as Guerillas were fast.

I knew that the arrest of Meadows had caused a panic among people from Tennessee — they left town immediately, many of them not making any purchases, not even family supplies —

I called upon Capt. Swander & stated these facts to him and asked him if the case could not be hurried on, that I believed Meadows time was really valuable to him —

Capt. Swander said that this was one of those extraordinary cases — that Meadows was a bad man &c — that the Detective "Robb" had been specially detailed by Gen. Grant to attend to this case, that he had got a hold on it and would go

to the bottom of it — that Robt had told him, Swander, many facts in the case and assured him that if he had time he could substantiate them. Swander also said that he had been specially named by Gen. Curtis to attend to this case — he likened it to "A man fishing for a cat when along came a "Big Bass" & took the bait" — this was at our first interview —

Swander produced a bundle of papers saying that he had already obtained much testimony in the case. He also said that he had received letters from parties from the river relating to the case and being strong testimony against Meadows — that the more the case was unfolded to him the more it looked like a very bad case —

Swander said that he had great confidence in "Bob" that he should hold him responsible — that Bob told him he had a number of witnesses and Post Riders — that no witness lived in the interior of Mississippi and that it would take time to get his

evidence —

Swander told me that he had informed Meadows that the case was "dead on him" that he should commit him —

Swander said that he was ambitious wanted to climb &c that aside from the credit obtained by pushing such desperate cases to a successful termination, there were certain Requisites or Commissions accruing — that he Swander had the Gold Stripes in the hands of Hall Sayre & Bro — (this conversation took place during a ride taken by Swander, Meadows and myself) Meadows interrupted him saying why! I have the money now in this city — Swander remarked that if Meadows had succeeded in getting the money from Hall Sayre & Bro that they Hall Bro would perfectly responsible to the Government for it

We drove back to the city and stopped in front of Morgan's Auction — Swander and Meadows went together inside, and stayed some time — we left Swander there Meadows said to me after we had

left Swander, that was the only way to get out of the difficulty was to pay out. I asked Meadows how much he must pay. I forget the exact amount named but Meadows wanted me to pay the money as he was satisfied it was the only way to do it—

I informed Swander that there was $100 (it may have been more) to his Credit upon my books—Swander remarked in effect that that was no money at all or that it was not as much as his commissions on the money raised by Genl Rufford in the hands of Halliday & Bro would amount to.

These matters were all talked of at the same time—the amounts to be paid varied at the different stages of the case—now less and then more—these amounts were stated to me daily by Meadows after his morning report to Swander.

I spoke to Swander about Binding Meadows, saying that they Binded men charged with Murder and I asked him if this case was worse than Murder—Swander said it was, that it was a case he could not Bind—

Saunder never did offer or consent to Bond Meadows, to my knowledge.

Another party named McClatchie came to me and offered to intercede in the case for a fee — he stated that he had been in the office of Pro. Mar. and he thought that he could do as much as anyone to settle the matter — McCracken states that he wanted to go in Business at Ft. Pillow — I told him that if that was the best thing he could do would be to get Meadows clear and that Meadows would be happy to make such representations at Ft Pillow as would favor the best Mr McCracken could have.

Mr McCracken said that he would inquire into the matter and report to me — he did so remarking that the only way for Meadows to get out, was, To pay Out.

Meadows was after me constantly wanting me to take money & pay Saunder — the sum varied daily — I refused and fearful that it might lead to a worse scrape I introduced Meadows to Mr. Hitchcock, a Lawyer, as a party who could arrange the matter.

Meadows showed the case to Mr. Hitchcock who told him that if he became a party to such a thing he, Meadows, would be equally guilty with Swander—

Hitchcock declined having anything to do with it unless he could go to Col. Dick and present the case as he received it.

On one occasion Meadows borrowed my team—he and Swander took a ride and stopped at Col. Dicks house—Swander did not mention the case to Col. Dick—during all this time Swander was affirming that Meadows' case looked worse and worse as the evidence accumulated.—

Some time after Meadows came to me perfectly delighted, he said that the thing was settled, papers all destroyed and that he had received letters from Capt. Swander who now thought him an abused man.

I saw two of these letters—one was to Genl. Buford in which Swander recommended Meadows to Buford as a man of undoubted

[illegible]

loyalty, a citizen of Tennessee and one who should receive the protection of the Government &c &c.

Meadows denied paying anything to Swander—saying that Swander would not receive anything, yet Meadows frequently told me that Swander was after money and nothing else.

Sworn and Subscribed
before me this 19th day of
August 1863

Miles Sells

Geo. W. Sims
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Statement of

Miles Selks

Colo.

Stoner

taken Augt. 19. 63

by Geo. W. Shum

1 Lieut. 21st M. G.

Mrs. a. Engelbrecht
Brandon, Kansas.

Capt. R. M. Saunders

That he ordered Swan J. Green a U. S Police Officer on duty in the P.M.H. dept. to Solicit Subscriptions of Money from different individuals for the purpose of purchasing a Horse to be presented to said Saunder. and Said Saunder furnished Said Green with a list of the Names of Men that he wished approached on the Subject with the amt. of Money he was ordered to ask for from Each. Among the Names of Men he was ordered to apply to was one Jefferson Jones a prisoner in the Charge of the P.M.H. then on parole in this city and to induce Said Jones to pay liberaly he was told it would Greatly aid in his being released Said Jones refused to pay anything or from anything to the with the thing & did Not pay any Money but Reported the Circumstance to the proper Officer. Said Saunder also Ordered Said Green (to the neglect of his duties in the office) to go to Barnums Hotel to See Judge Bowden & Col Meadows and Solicit from them the Sum of $50.00 Each. both having been Seriously under arrest in the office of the P.M.H. a Knowledge of this fact having been Made known to the P.M.H. Mr Green was ordered to refund to the proper persons all Monies collected by order of Said Saunder

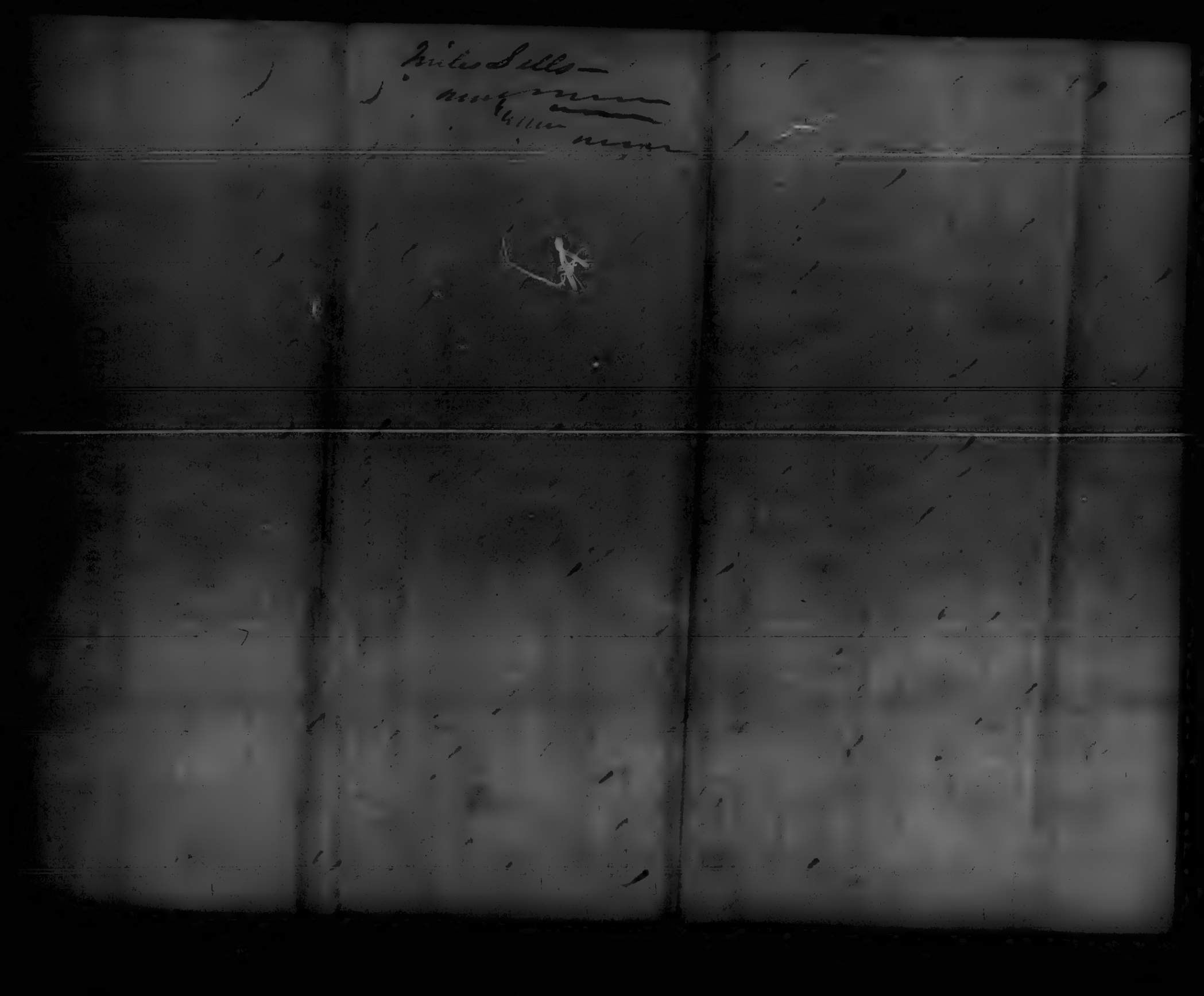
Miles Sells—

Office of the Provost Marshal General.
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis Mo. July 4th 1862

Statement of Miles Sells

I reside in the City of St Louis and by occupation a Commission Merchant. I am personally acquainted with one J. B. Meadows who was arrested on May last & refused for some days I had conversation with Meadows about this matter, Meadows and I and others have done business with me and about the time of the arrest of Meadows that both came to me and wished me to get them Gold shipped to Fort Gibson the amt was some $2.000- I made the Effort but did not succeed the Govt agts refusing to give permits some little time after Meadows obtained this Money with Halladay and Brothers at Cairo and took their receipt previous to this transaction and while Meadows was in St Louis a Gentleman by the name of Chamberlain came to Meadows Room at Planters House and proposed to get this money down the River for fifty dollars per thousand This Meadows told me himself but did not tell me whether he accepted Chamberlains proposition After he had this money for Meadows returned to St Louis and while there was arrested & taken before Capt Saunders Provost Marshal



At the earnest and repeated solicitation of Meadams I wrote upon Capt Lavender with a view to having this case forward believing in good faith that Meadams claims was valuable. Capt Lavender informed me that this case was of more than usual importance embracing large amts of Money and property which would involve time and care to perfectly understand. Besides he had orders from the officer of this dept to observe caution with this especial case. He also informed me that a Detective by the name of Roble had been especially detailed to look after this case to get the Evidence & had already succeeded in getting the names of several parties interested whom were living in the vicinity of Fort Pillow and that one very important witness in this case lived in Mississippi which it would take some considerable time to hear from.

He also stated that he had recd important letters from parties down the River but did not particularize Names or places. that convinced him that Meadams case was one of a very aggravated character and that he should convict Meadams beyond doubt and several times notified Meadams of such intention

adding that aside from his duties as an officer
in this especial case there were other important
considerations for Evasion on his part. Such
as promotion with its emolument. the Credit
of usually attending successful important Cases
&c. This threat Capt Lavander reiterated time
and again both to Meadows in my presence and
to myself. In answer to the question of Meadows
in my presence as to what was necessary in
settling this case Lavander said that this case might
at one time have been settled for One Hundred
Dollars—this suit Rebel had Exacted from Meadows
some time previous upon dismissing this case—but
now it could not be done as new and material
facts had developed & very bad case. Meadows
became very anxious about the case almost frantic
and remarked to me that there was but one
way for him to get out of this scrape and that
was to buy out and desired me to negotiate terms
with Lavander which he assured me could be
done but which I peremptorially declined
He instructed me at an other time to inform
Capt Lavander that One Hundred dollars
had been deposited to his Credit and upon
making known the fact to Lavander he
indignantly replied that "that was no sum"
He at said I spoken Suit was Two Hun-
dred and fifty but did not mention would not

X

made ~~made~~ that offer ~~to~~ Meadows ~~to~~ informed about
this time that ~~him~~ Bat Evans and that a ~~of~~ his
Partner had been seized by Genl Buford at Cairo
and was then held subject to his Evanders order
but upon being informed by Buford that such ~~joke~~
would not do, and that the Gold was in Evans
town Evander remarked that he was only trying
a simple ruse. About this time the Detective
Robb came to my store and informed me that
he had in his possession a letter that would effect-
ually dispel any doubts of Meadows Guilt in this
transaction, and before any mention of the matter
to Capt Evander was informed that Robb had
stolen that letter from his Evanders desk)

Meadows seemed confidently impressed with the
idea that Two Hundred and fifty dollars would
eventually exculpate him and believing that
he could be released by money, from repeated ab-
sconces. I suggested that he Meadows donate
two Hundred and fifty dollars to "The Union
Aid Society" but Meadows replied that would not
do- Evander would not be benefited in that way"
"or "that he never would get clear that way" or
words to that effect.

Meadows was reporting twice a day to Capt
Evander and daily demanded of said Evander
a trial but all to no purpose— Meadows

and Evander had to all intents and purposes
become warm personal friends, would ride
out together drink together, and associate
as friends— Evander Meadows and myself
rode out once together went to the Taylor
House.

Memphis. Tenn.
July 8 1856

Home Char. E.
Capt Robt. Allan

Paris of 22 ½ lbs as Land
[illegible]
[illegible]
from Capt. A McDonald
relating to Meadows
from Fort Pillow Tenn

F A
2173

Mch & Del 7 Jul 8

Provost Marshal's Office, District of Memphis,
16th ARMY CORPS.

Memphis, Tenn. July 26th 1863.

Lieut H H Heine
Asst Q.M.G.
St Louis Mo.

Sir

I have the honor to
inform you that there are no communications
now on file in this office from Capt A. M.
Evander in relation to Meadows from
Fort Pillow, Tenn.

I am Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt.
H. E. Stowe
Capt & Asst Prov. Marsh.

Office of Halliday Brothers

Copy

Cairo, Ills 186

Rec'd at Cairo the Dec 10th 1863
of Messrs Halliday Bros & Co Ten thousand
four hundred forty nine and 50/100 Dollars, being
the amount of Gold contained in two
sealed bags (say 7464 dols Forty per Cent
premium thereon) rec'd by Halliday Bros & Co.
May 15th ultimo - of Lt Col H.H. Thurston
in compliance with an order of Genl Hurlbut.
Now paid me in U.S. Currency
H.B. Bowdon

The Witness Wm R. McCracken
of lawful age being duly sworn depose
and says: I resite in St Louis. I have been
acting as A. P. M. in St. Louis.

I know Meadows a Paroled
Prisoner confined to the limits of the
city of St. Louis. Meadows had been
arrested upon the charges "Of smuggling
Gold South of Cairo Ills. and upon the
general reputation of being an Evader
of Military and Treasury Regulations."

On or about the latter part of April
or the first of May 1863 in conversation
with Meadows, he, Meadows, stated
to me, that he was a Paroled Prisoner;
that he had been arrested upon the charge
specified, but that no proof could be
adduced in support of those charges.
He, meadows, also stated that he was
a Business man, and that a detention
in the city of several weeks would very
materially injure him, and that he,
Meadows, knowing that I had been for
some time, in the P.O. Dep. Office wished
me to interest myself in the matter

and procured him a hearing, as no evidence could be found against him. I asked him how much he owned Gris me – Meadows answered that he was not around paying Bribes, that he had already been approached by one officer a Detective with the intent to obtain a Bribe from him, Meadows. Meadows also stated that he did not want any man to work for him for nothing, and that he was willing to pay me something for my trouble in his behalf. (This remark was called forth by my observing that I would not work for him or any other stranger without some compensation)

I asked Meadows who had been examining him? he answered, Capt. Scandlin.

I saw Capt. Scandlin the same day, and asked him about the case, Scandlin informed me that it was a very bad one, that he has not sufficient evidence to make it up, but that he had written to Fort Pillow for evidence, and expected it up soon. but that pending the arrival of that evidence he considered it his duty to hold Meadows to the terms of his Parole.

Meeting Meadows soon after I told him what Capt. Scandlin had said and that I saw no need of my running further in it, as I had found the case to be much stronger than he, Meadows, had represented and that I should have nothing further to do with it.

On the evening previous to my first interview with Meadows, a friend of his approached me and offered me One Hundred Dollars if I would interest myself in Meadows case and have him given an early hearing and if no evidence could be adduced have him released or his Parole so extended as to enable him, Meadows, to go to his home: and on the next day I was introduced to Meadows by this friend

Some three or four days prior to the final release of Meadows I saw Capt. Scandlin and he told me in substance what I had told Meadows – that the evidence had not arrived, but that he was looking for it and that he could not think of Releasing Meadows or of extending his Parole – this determined me finally to drop the case.

Previous the first, or Second, interview which I had with Capt. Scandlin, he told me that Meadows Case was a Very bad one, and

that if he, Scrandler, was not fearful of frightening other parties whom he believed to be colleagued with Meadows, that he would secure Meadows Parole and send him to Prison

Capt. Scrandler did not explain the nature of the case against Meadows, specifically: he said that Meadows had been caught trying to Bribe, Officials to allow Gold to pass and that he was believed to be a Rebel and, generally, a dangerous man. When I saw Capt. Scrandler after the release of Meadows I expressed some surprise at the release of Meadows when Scrandler said, 'that the case had fairly entirely, that the evidence did not substantiate his first ideas of the case, that he had received some evidence from Fort Pillow but that it did not amount to any thing.

I received nothing in the case, I deemed it unjust hearing the very bad character given to it by Capt. Scrandler.

Sworn and Subscribed
before me at St. Louis this
Seventh day of July 1863
Geo W Shurtz
Lieut. U.S. N.

Wm R. McCracken

Letter Sent Nov 5/60

Ltr 225 Nov. 8. 1862.

Brander Capt. R. No. 6. E. 31st Mass

Brander arrest

Requests removal of bayonets from over
fire on next Monday (9th inst) when
his case will have been decided upon
by Court as he is suffering from close
confinement - If removal cannot be
unconditionally - wishes that a sufficient
guard of men may be removed - agreeable
necessities of case - that he may accompany
to Court this Month.

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dept No. Nov 7 1862

No 72. N 5th Street
Saint Louis Nov 7. 1863.

General.

If the interests of the Government will be subserved by the removal of the bayonets from over me, on next Monday (9th inst) when my case will have been decided upon by the Court, I trust that it may be done, since this close confinement is none the best for one whose health for the two years last past has required regular out-door exercise, and who at present is suffering greatly for the continuance of the same

If the removal cannot be done unconditionally I trust that a sufficient amount of bond may be named - equal to the necessities of the case - that I may soon fill and protect my health.

With Great respect, your
very obdt & humble servt

[signature]
Capt C.S. 3d Mo Vol Inf
under arrest

Maj Genl
John M. Schofield
Comdg Department of the Mo

In answer to the Protest of the
accused, Capt. Swanton. The Judge
Advocate moves to strike out and
the following facts, of which the
Court are cognizant. The facts
in the case, are briefly these: The
case of Capt Swanton having on
yesterday been adjourned; A. Court
consisting of the same members, and
the same Judge Advocate; as in the
case of A.S. vs Capt Swanton. proceeds
in accordance with usage, & the
trial of another case properly brought
before it. The case of Captain R.M.C. Swanton
having been adjourned, he was no
longer before the Court; the Court
Martial who acted in the case of
Asst Paymr Byrnes, Private & D. Tex, was
to all intents and purposes, an
entirely different Court, from the
one who acted in the case of
Captain Swanton, and proceeded to
act in the same manner as though
the case had been fully disposed of;
as in fact it had, for the time
being. the objection is ordinarily
groundless and unmaintained by any
rule of law.

Protest overruled

Statement of Byron H. Robb Continued—
In the Evidence taken Yesterday I omitted to state, that at the time Meadows was arrested by Mr. Barnums Hotel his partner Judge Bowden was with him and also arrested by Peter Goring under instructions from Capt Lowder. This Man Bowden was very much surprised to learn that Meadows had denied complicity in Smuggling and charged him Meadows with falsehood in making such statements. This Man Bowden was released from Military Surveilance at the Expiration of one week and about three days afterwards was caught in the act of Smuggling Seven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars in Gold on the River from St Louis South— The money was put into a skiff and under charge of this Man Bowden found his Transit in the night and taken possession of by the first officers at arms At this time Meadows the Partner of this man Bowden, was under arrest in St Louis and in special Charge of Capt Lowder— I was visiting Lowders House and taking Meals there. I accompanying him to the Theatre and out riding and Dinner to Where House with them at the Solicitation of Capt Lowder. In the meantime Lowder informed me that it would be necessary to impress upon the mind of Meadows the danger Bowden and the Gold were in— by Situation Confiscation

Statement of Byron V. Robb Continued—
In the Evidence taken Yesterday I omitted to state that at the time Meadows was arrested by Mr. Bannons Robb his partner Judge Bowden was with him and also arrested by Peter Gring under instructions from Capt Swander. This man Bowden was very much surprised to learn that Meadows had denied complicity in Smuggling and charged him Meadows with falsehood in making such statements. This man Bowden was released from Military Surveilance at the Expiration of one week and about three days after said was caught in the act of Smuggling Seven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars in Gold on the River from Cairo South— The money was put into a Skiff and under charge of this Man Bowden found its Transit in the night and taken possession of by their officers at Venice At this time Meadows the Partner of this man Bowden, was under arrest in St Louis and in special charge of Capt Swander— was visiting Swanders House and taking Meals there. accompanying him to the Theatre and out riding and spent his Whore House with them at the Solicitation of Capt Swander. During the meantime Swander informed me that it would be necessary to impress upon the mind of Meadows the danger Bowden and the Gold were in— to threaten Confiscation

of property Expressed a wish a view of procuring Meadows for a liberal disbursement in the case pending— Informed Meadows that Bowden and himself were in a critical position and the action taken by Capt Swander at this time was calculated (as intended) to corroborate my statement. Swander immediately Enacted two reports a day from said Meadows instead of one as had been made in his case before— This continued some three or four weeks and in the meantime Capt Swander wrote to the P. M. at Cairo to ascertain if the Man Captured was the identical Bowden of the Firm of Bowden & Meadows and ascertaining that such was the fact instructed the P. M. to hold him until further orders— He received an answer that he would do so. These transactions occupied within five weeks and at the Expiration of that time Meadows was unconditionally released and received a Letter from Capt Swander addressed to the Provost Marshal at Cairo to return the Gold to Bowden and release him. That the Swander had Eid the case of this Firm and found it all right—

Swander said that Meadows was to send him a very fast Racing Horse and he should ride after him whenever Required

I believe that Horse has been sent here but have

to Swander but can't swear to the fact. He leave it because I regard Meadows as a Man that will Keep his word in transactions of this kind An Englishman by the name of Powell Providence Louisiana Engaged in Rubber business is a party privy to this transaction and told on the 16th of last present Month that Meadows told him that Swander received Five Hundred dollars and a Horse and that Jones to have One Hundred through Swander— This same Powell was here at the time Meadows was under arrest and at one time told me Meadows had authorized him to offer as a final settlement the Sum of Fifteen Hundred dollars of course this was intended for a bribe. The interest or rather motive that actuated this Powell was merely to assist Meadows from whom he expected pecuniary assistance to aid him in business ago All these facts have been reported to Col Dick Somerville

Subscribed and sworn to before
Me this 2nd day June 1863 } Byron Hall U.S. Detective
F. C. Foster Lieut & }
Asst P.M. Genl

Ack Sounder
Capt 81st Ills Vols
application for
witnesses

The United States
vs
Capt R. M. Swanwick
31st Mo Vol Inf

Before a General
Court Martial convened
Col C. E. Adams 31
Mo Vol Inf
St Louis Mo Aug 1863

The accused asks that
the following witnesses be summoned
for his defense, the same being absolutely
necessary, and he cannot safely
go to trial without the same —

Maj Chas. E. Adams	Asst Adjt Gen	St Louis
" O. P. Johnson	" " "	"
" W. C. Jones	" " "	"
A. J. Montague	1st Lieut	"
Nelson Simmons	1st "	"
R. H. Pray	Chaplain	"
James Christy	609 N Main st	"
Maj Chas. H. Blacker	Pro Mar Jo	"
" W. W. Dunn	J. A. Dept Mo	"

Copy of Maj Blacker's Order (which was issued)

And the accused further asks that the
witness (?) of Woodward, be produced in
Court for the defense of the accused

C. M. Swanwick
Capt 31 Mo Vol Inf

Helena Ark. Dec. 29th 1862

Eastern Ark. Dist. of

W. A. Gorman Brig. Genl.

S. O. No 383 Par. VIII

Robt. H. Swander

Lt. 31 Mo V

(Ltd)

Rec'd Ass. Adjt. Gen.
Dec. 29th 1862

Head Quarters
District Eastern Arkansas
Helena Ark Dec 23/1862

Special Order
No 385

VIII Twenty days leave of absence for the benefit of his health upon Medical Directors Certificate to prevent permanent disability is granted to Lieut. Robert M. Sprague 31 Mo. Vol. Inf.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. Gorman

Jas. W. Norman
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Asst. Adj. Gen.
Department of the Missouri

Hdqrs Dept of the
Gulf & Post Natchez
Dec 2d

It is ordered that a
Military Court of which
Lieut Col Buell
President be convened
for the trial of
Capt Sahofield
Lieut Col O. Brandeis
Prov Marshal General
Dept of the Gulf

The United States

Versus

Capt R. M. Smanders
31st Regt Inf
Mass Vols

Charge

Conduct unbecoming an
officer and a gentleman.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Captain Robert M. Saunders of the Thirty-first Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers.

Charge

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman.

Specification first: In this that he Captain Robert M. Saunders of the Thirty-first Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers while on duty in the office of the Provost Marshal General of the Department of the Missouri and while acting as Assistant to the said Provost Marshal General did order and procure the arrest of one Jamis B Meadows a resident of Tennessee upon grave charges cognizable by the Military authorities and Military courts and thereafter did have the said Meadows brought before him the said Saunders for examination in relation to him the said Meadows endeavoring to pass gold coin through the Military lines of the United States forces into the lines of the rebels in arms; and did examine witnesses in regard to the said transactions charged and did afterwards release from arrest the said Meadows on his parole to report to him the said Saunders from time to time until otherwise ordered by the Provost Marshal General and did continue the said Meadows in this condition of parole for a long time without bringing the case to trial before a

Military court: and without fully reporting the case to his superior officer the said Provost Marshal General and without fully investigating the case, and did finally dismiss and discharge the said Meadows from the terms of his parole without the instructions, orders, or knowledge of his superior officer, the Provost Marshal General and did allow him the said Meadows to go away from the Department of the Missouri free from arrest or surveillance: and he the said Snander during the time when the said Meadows was under parole did associate familiarly with him, and did receive visits from him at his own residence, and did allow him to call upon his family, and did accompany him in drives, and in public places of amusement: and did indulge in such an acquaintance and intimacy with him, as was indecent and improper, in view of the official relation which he the said Snander bore toward him the said Meadows: and he the said Snander did conduct himself in such a manner toward him the said Meadows and did make such representations of his case to the said Meadows as to induce him the said Meadows to make presents to the said Snander, and to give him money, and to promise him presents of money "and various" other things: — and he the said Snander did receive presents from the said Meadows,

and did receive money and presents from him as bribes, and did release the said Meadows from his parole and permitted him to go free from arrest: and did never make proper report of the case to his superior officer the Provost Marshal General, to the great scandal and disgrace of the service. — All this at St Louis, Missouri, in the month of April A.D. 1863.

Specification Second: In this that he Captain Robert M Snander of the Thirty first Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, while on duty as assistant to the Provost Marshal General of the Department of the Missouri at St Louis, Missouri, on or about the thirtieth day of June 1863, did write and procure to be copied, and cause to be circulated, a subscription paper with a view to secure his own promotion: which said subscription paper is in words and figures as follows to wit:-

"The undersigned, desiring to bear testimony
" to the zeal, patriotism and Energy of Capt R.
" M Snander assistant Provost Marshal
" General Department of the Missouri, place
" opposite our respective names the sums which
" we agree to pay, to be expended in the purchase
" of a horse to be presented to Capt Snander, as
" but a slight token of our esteem for him as

Military court and without fully reporting the case to his superior officer the said Provost Marshal General and without fully investigating the case and did finally dismiss and discharge the said Meadows from the terms of his parole without the instructions, orders or knowledge of his superior officer the Provost Marshal General and did allow him the said Meadows to go away from the Department of the Missouri free from arrest or surveillance and he the said Snander during the time when the said Meadows was under parole did associate familiarly with him and did receive visits from him at his own residence and did allow him to call upon his family and did accompany him said subscription paper and solicit a donation from him; the said Snander remarking at the time he so instructed the said Greene "that the said Jeff Jones would probably come down handsomely (meaning that the said prisoner Jeff Jones would probably donate a large amount of money) as he Snander had examined his case while acting as assistant Provost Marshal General of the Department of the Missouri" or words to that effect. Also the said Captain Snander procured the said Greene to call upon with said subscription paper and repeatedly solicit subscription of one James B. Meadows

and one W. G. Bordon citizens who had been under arrest upon the charge of smuggling gold south through the Federal lines but who were released by direction of the said Captain Snander and declared by him in consequence thereof to be under obligations to him "the said Capt Snander" or words to that effect. Also the said Capt Snander at the store of one Mentzing in St Louis Mo. received from parties in said store the sum of fifty dollars and requested the said Isaac T Greene to place the words "Sincere Friend" on said subscription paper and opposite thereto to indicate a subscription of said fifty dollars all this for the purpose of improperly making notoriety for himself the said Snander and to the great scandal and disgrace of the service — on or about the thirtieth day of June A.D. 1863.

Specification third. In this that he Captain Robert M Swander of the thirty first Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers. while on duty as assistant Provost Marshal General Department of the Missouri at the City of St Louis Missouri. having ordered and procured the arrest of one James B Meadows a citizen of the State of Tennessee. on charges of a serious character and for alleged offences cognizable by the Military authorities of the United States and by Military courts. and having on the 17th day of April A D 1863 taken and exacted of the said James B. Meadows his parole of honor + + + + + + + + + +
" that he would not leave the City of St Louis
" unless by permission of the Provost Marshal
" General. and that he would report daily at
" 11 O'clock and to Capt Robert M Swander
" assistant Provost Marshal General until
" further orders. and whilst said James B.
Meadows was still under arrest and bound
by the obligations and limitations of his
said Parole - he the said Capt Robert M.
Swander did on or about the 17th day of May
A D. 1863 at the City of St Louis Mo and at the
Store of E. & H. T. Morgan auctions and commission merchants of said City of St Louis" seek
and "obtain a "private" interview with him the

said James B Meadows and did then and then wilfully and corruptly offer and propose to him that he the said Capt Robert M Snander would release him the said James B Meadows from arrest and from the limitations of his Parole on his — Meadows — payment to him — Snander — a certain sum of money to wit the sum of Seven hundred and fifty dollars $750 — to the great Scandal and disgrace of the Military Service.

Specification Fourth — In this that he Captain Robert M Snander of the thirty first Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers while on duty as assistant Provost Marshal General Department of the Mo. at the City of St Louis Missouri having ordered and procured the arrest of one James B. Meadows a citizen of the State of Tennessee for alleged offences congnigable by the Military authorities and by Military courts and having on or about the 17th day of april A.D. 1863 paroled the said Meadows to the limits of the City of St Louis Mo. and having detained the said Meadows under arrest until about the 26th day of May A.D. 1863 without ever having made any report of his acts and doings in the case of the said Meadows to his superior officer the Provost Marshal General of the

Department of the Missouri he the said Capt Robert M Snander did on said 26th day of May A.D. 1863 at the said City of St Louis Mo. release and discharge the said James B. Meadows from arrest, on the corrupt and venal agreement bargain and understanding then and there made that he the said James B. Meadows should pay and deliver to the said Capt Robt M Snander in consideration and as a Bribe for his said release either the sum of two hundred dollars $200 — or a pacing horse claimed to be owned by the said Meadows as should be thereafter agreed on between the said Meadows and the said Captain Robert M Snander to the great scandal and disgrace of the Military Service.

S. S. Burdett
Capt 1st Cav Inval Vols
Asst Pro Mar General
Department of Mo.

Witnesses

Capt Jas F Dwight
F A Dick
Byron M Kolb
Miles Sells
James B. Meadows
Jefferson Iowa Calloway Co Mo

W G Bowdoin
W R McCracken
Samuel B. Lanier
Isaac T Greene
Wm G Smeathers

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
Office of the Provl Mar Genl
St Louis Mo Oct 9 1863

The United States

Versus

Robert M. Swander

Charge 2nd

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline (99th Article of War)

It is ordered that the Military Court Martial of which Colonel Solomon is President try the within case —

By Command of
Maj Genl Schofield

Jas. O'Beirne
Provost Marshal Genl
Department of the Mo

Additional Charge and Specification against

Capt R. M. Swander
31st Regt Infty. M. Vols.

Charge 2nd

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline (99 Article of War.

Specification

In this: that he Capt Robert M. Swander of the 31st Regt. Infty M. Vols. whilst acting as Judge Advocate of the Court Martial of which Lieut Col S. S. Curtis of the 3d Infty Colorado Vols is President convened and sitting at St Louis Mo. and having in charge and on trial before said Court Martial the case of John G. Broemer first Lieut of C K. 1st Infty M S M on charges and Specifications preferred against him (said Broemer) by Capt William Delle of the 1st Regt Infty M S M. did whilst said trial was in progress to wit on or about the 18th day of Sept A.D. 1862 Consent and agree to accept and receive of said Lieut John G Broemer the sum of fifty dollars $50— in consideration of which said sum of money he the said Capt Swander

agreed to prepare his final defence before said Court and on or about the 19th day of Sept A.D. 1863 he the said Capt Smunder did wrongfully and corruptly accept of said Lieut Bromsen the said sum of fifty dollars $50——.

This at the City of Saint ~~Louis Mo~~ in the Month of September A.D. 1863.

S. S. Burdett

Capt and Aft. Pro. Mar. Genl
Dept of the Mo

Witnesses

Lieut John G. Bromsen. Co. C. 1st Inf. reg. M.S.M.

C. O. 123.

Saint Louis Mo
November 17/1863

Saint Louis Dist of
Livingston Col RR.

Special Orders
No 128 3

Extends the limits
Arrest of Captains
R.M. Commanders 3d
Regt Mo Infantry

Rec'd A.G.O. St Mo Nov 18/63

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., November 17th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 123

× × × ×

4. The limits of arrest of Capt. R.M. Fernandez 31st Regt. Missouri Infty, are hereby extended to the City of St. Louis, during the hours between one O'clock A.M. and six O'clock A.M. of each day, until further order.

R. E. LIVINGSTON,
BY ORDER OF [redacted]
Col. 1st New York [redacted], Cavalry
Commanding St. Louis District.

Depr Adt Genl

R.M. Elliott
Capt and A Assistant Adjutant General.

A. D. Swander
Capt 31 Mo Vol Inf

Application for
witnesses

The United States
vs
Capt R. H. Swander
3/Art Mo Vol Infty

Before a General
Court Martial
of which Col
C. C. Salomon is
President St Louis Mo May 1862

The accused asks that the following witnesses be summoned for his defence the same being absolutely necessary and he cannot safely go to trial without the same.

Major Saml. C. Adams Paymaster U.S.A. Smithson
" C. C. Johnson " " " St Louis
" St. C. Jones
A. H. Reinkeyer Ord. Office St Louis " " "
Wilson Commission " " "
R. H. Peay Broadway "
James Thornley 69 North Main "
Major Alley Blacker 1st Mo Infty "
" R. H. Dunn 2d Dept Mo "
One of Maj Blackers Clerks (which one unmaterial)

And the accused further asks that the release (?) of Meadolas be produced in open Court for the defence of the accused

(signed) R. H. Swander
Capt 3d Mo Vol Infty

Statement of Samuel B. Lanier.

The witness S. B. Lanier, of lawful age being duly sworn deposes and says: I live in Mississippi Co. Arkansas: - I am a Farmer: -

I came to St. Louis last Sunday, Aug 2nd - I came to purchase supplies and perhaps end a matrimonial expedition I have been in the habit of visiting St. Louis since the River was open to any place -

I am well acquainted with James B. Meadows - I have known Mr. Meadows one or three years but was never intimate with him until last Spring when I roomed with him 4 and 5 weeks while he was under arrest -

During the time mentioned Mr. Meadows expressed himself as loyal & he had papers substantiating the fact from U.S. authorities at Cairo.

Mr. Meadows was at the time of the issue of these Papers buying Cotton, and I think that he is now doing so.

I think that Mr. Meadows told me, when we roomed together, that he had been arrested for smuggling Gold to Fort Pillow.

Mr. Meadows denies positively having done so — He told me that his partner Judge Borden had asked him to attempt to smuggle Gold South, but that Mr Meadows declined doing so, and advised the Judge not to attempt it — I have heard the amount of Borden's Gold estimated at $60000 and at $120000 — Borden attempted to get send $6000 through but failed.

While with Mr Meadows at the house of Mrs. Davis I know that Meadows had to report to Capt Swandler daily — I frequently came with him.

During this time Meadows was endeavoring to obtain his release, and I have seen a letter written by Capt Swandler to the commanding Officer at Cairo, (I think it was Gen. Buford) the letter was highly flattering. I should like to be able to obtain such an one.

The tenor of that letter was to endear or to disabuse the minds of the Authorities at Cairo about Meadows, recommending that facilities afforded him be renewed, as Meadows had been arrested and charges were wanting.

I think that there was another letter written by Capt Swandler to the authorities at Columbus, of the same tenor and for the same purpose.

During the time that I was with Mr Meadows, I was introduced to a Mr. Rott — Meadows told me that Rott was after him all the time and that he, Meadows could get off by paying $100. I told him that if I was innocent I would not pay a cent.

Some 3 or 4 days prior to the release of Meadows, I said to Meadows that I suspected he would be released — the reason was that Rott, Swandler & Meadows were so intimate — going to Theatres &c —

I saw the release of Meadows, I think that it was ordered by Col. Dick Brownlow by Capt Swandler —

Meadows told me that his release had cost him $600.

During the intervening visiting between Rott, Swandler and Meadows I suppose that Rott was the handler of the money for him but that there was to be a distribution of it afterwards. I could not think that Col. Dick Brownlow would be a party to such a thing.

I had reason to suppose that Robb endeavored to obtain my imprisonment for the purpose of escaping my influence with Meadows — I never believed that Meadows was guilty and therefore advised him not to pay a cent.

Within the last 2 or 3 weeks I have seen a letter written by Saunders to Meadows in which he says that it is reported that Saunders had received $1500. Saunders said, you Meadows know that to be a damned Lie; I believe that Robb is a Rascal &c.

I know that Robb, Saunders & Meadows were very intimate —

I do not know that Meadows ever was in charge of any other officer than Capt. Saunders —

I know nothing of Meadows having sent any parties to Saunders to arrange his matters —

Sworn and Subscribed
before me this 7th day of
August 1863.

Geo. W. Shinn
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Chas. B. Lamar

Chas. B. Lamar
Examined

Borrows Examined
Under oath

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 17th 1863.

W. G. Bowden
45 years old.
Covington.
Tipton Co.
Tenn.

I do solemnly swear that I will make true answers to such questions as may be asked on this Examination without any mental reservation or Evasion whatever, So help me God.

W. G. Bowden

Q— In what business have you been engaged in for the last 6 months and with whom have you been connected?

A— In the purchase of Cotton — connected with E. H. Taylor. & more recently with J. B. Meadows,

Q. To what extent, or how many bales of Cotton have yourself & Meadows, been engaged in buying and selling since your partnership?

A. Am satisfied that our transactions have not reached over 200 bales,

Q. When were you last down the river. ~~were~~ together, and on what boat did you go?

A. We went on the Steamer Ruth to Cairo, stopped over a day & then went to Fort Pillow on the Steamer Hillman. this was about a month or so ago.

Q. For what purpose did you stop at Cairo?

A. I had a lot of Gold here and discontinued the Cotton trade & aimed to get my funds home in from some circumstances. we were afraid to risk it on the Ruth further than Cairo - we stopped there with a view of taking an chance of getting it down next day, but finally abandoned the effort. considering it unsafe to venture with it further than Cairo - I did not design to purchase Cotton

with the Gold — my health is rapidly
St. Louis, ... 1862.
declining and I wished to get my
funds in the hands of my wife
in expectation of my death which
cannot be far distant — I am
suffering from the Consumption
very bad & my health is rapidly
declining —

Mr J. B. Meadows was
intrusted to about $9.500 = in the
Gold we took down. There was
$24.400 + in all which the
balance belonged to myself.

Q — Who stated their apprehensions as to
the insafety of getting the Gold
through, Mr Meadows or yourself and
from what circumstance were the
objections raised ?

Ans It was from Mr Meadows having given us

much publicity to the fact of our having the Gold & going on that boat, and fearing myself that Mr Meadows had been talking incautiously with Mr Chamberlain the Revenue Cutter, we both Concluded that it was unsafe & imprudent so decided —

Q — Do you know whether Mr Meadows made any proposition to the Govt Agt to get the Gold through for him, for a Consideration — either of your own knowledge of by hearsay of either of those two parties ?

A — I do not know whether any propositions were made, by either party — Mr Meadows came into my room at the Hotel with Chamberlain & chatted quite socially with him. After Mr Chamberlain went out of the room Mr Meadows remarked that for a certain sum he could

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

get the Agent to get the Gold through—
I know of such a proposition would not
substantiate anything of the sort. I consider
myself too honorable a man to do
anything of the ~~sort~~ kind—

I cannot say
that I inferred from Mr Meadows
conversation that he & Chamberlain
had been talking on the subject
but certainly it would so seem.
Else Mr Meadows assumed great
confidence in Mr Chamberlains
dishonesty— ~~if not~~ fortune.

Question— do you know, or have you heard that Mr Meadows took Chamberlain down on the boat, and pointed out a detective officer, while the detective was ~~was~~ overhearing him saying the words to this effect, that, that is a detective— and is after you & I— as I will get off at Cairo, look out be approached?

Ans, Know nothing of that at all.

Ques. Where did you design to leave the Steamer Rob when you started from St Louis and who Engaged the passage at that place—

A. He designed to stop at Cairo, Mr Meadows engaged the passage—

Ques. Do you know whether Mr Meadows has ever taken gold coin for the purchase of Cotton?

Ans. I am fully sure that he has not on our partnership &c. what he did for himself I cant say— I am not positive.

Ques. Do you know of his having taken any thing with out a permit. which should require it?

Ans. I dont think that he has—

Ques. Do you know any thing of his having Meadows forbidden papers, or a safeguard from Richardson the Guerilla?

Ans. No sir, he has not.

Question 4th Have your business relations with J B Meadows been?

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

St. Louis, _____ 1862.

A. They have practically — thorough
we have had no settlement.

Sworn to before me this
17th day of January 1863.

A. M. Swaab
Capt & A.A.G.
Dept of the Mo.

W. B. Bowdon

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Oct. 2nd, 1863.

Major. Allen Blacker.
Judge. Advocate
Dept. Court. Martial.

Major.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, Charges and Specifications against Capt. R. M. Saunders 39th Regt. Infty. Mo Vol. for trial before the Court. Martial of which Col. N. A. Burstow. is President.

I am.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt
J. H. O. Broadhead
Lt Col & Pro Mar Genl

General Court Martial
St. Louis Oct 8th 1863.

Present
1 Col. Wm A. Barstow President
2 " Albert Sigel
3 Lt Col W. H. Stark.
4 Major John Cosgrove
5 " N. M. Matthews
6 Capt Edward E. Allen
7 " Emil Strattman
8 Lieut A. J. Hughes
9 Major Allen Thacker Judge Advocate

The Accused was present

In the matter of Capt R. M. Swander, against whom charges and Specifications, were filed before this Court, the Judge Advocate called the attention of the Court to the fact that he had seen an order from Dept. Hd Qrs, in the possession of Col. Coyle, ordering said Capt Swander before the General Court Martial in this city of which Col. C. E. Solomon 9th Wisconsin Vols is President for trial on Charges ordered for trial from these Head Quarters and gave notice of his intention to withdraw said Charges & Specifications from the docket and files of this Court, under this order.

and send the same to Dept. Head Quarters, with a view to having the endorsement ordering the case for trial changed or revoked, & so that the papers might be sent to the Court of which Lt. Colonel is Pres't. to which Court the accused is ordered to appear for trial.

The accused being present submitted the following papers.

In the matter whereon
The U. S. of America as Plaintiffs or
against
Asst Paymaster, as the accused
before a Court Martial of which Col Baxter is Pres
The accused most respectfully begs leave
to Enter of file this his solemn protest
against the case being transferred
to any other Court for trial than
and that he has reason to believe
& does believe that he cannot get
justice done Him in the Court
of which Col Coleman is
President,

He therefor prays that in the
absence of peremptory orders to
the contrary
~~that effect~~ that the Case remain
within this Court & the accused
be arraigned thereon —

Respectfully
Counsel for
accused

Whereupon the Court was cleared for deliberation and the Court being opened, it was announced by the Presd of the Court, that the papers submitted by Capt Lewis could not be entertained as he had been ordered in arrest and for trial before another Court, and that the papers in the case with the proceedings herein be respectfully referred to Dept. Head Quarters, for such orders as the Maj Genl Comdg the Dept might deem proper

Wm A. Rucker
Col 3d Mo Cav & Pres
of Court

Allen Blacker
Maj. 1st Neb. Inf.
Judge Advocate

(Copy)

Genl Court Martial
St. Louis Mo. Octr 24th 63

Major

Captain R. M. Saunders 31st Mo. Vol. Infty
was by Special Order No. 274. 4. Hdqrs. Dept of the Mo. ordered to report to the Genl Court Martial of which Col C. E. Salomon 9th Wis. Infty is President. And was directed by the Court to report Early morning each at 9½ Oclock until further notice. Capt Saunders has failed to so report. I have been unofficially informed that he has been placed under Close arrest and upon my sending for him this morning, he was brought to the Court under guard of four men with bayonets. I am Major

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Major O. D. Greene
Asst Adjutant Genl
Dept of the Mo

William H. Cook
Capt & Judge Adv.

Stranded

St John G. Brown

Statement

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis Mo. Oct 9th 1863

Lt. John C. Brennan. Co H. 1st Infty M S M

I was arraigned before the last Court Martial of which Lt Col Curtis 3d Col ~~Infty~~ was President and Capt R M Saunders Judge Advocate. on charges preferred against me by Capt William Dietz, the trial of the case commenced on the 11th day of Sept 1863 at St Louis Mo. ~~About the 14th day of Sept 1863 and before any trial was entered on~~ A few days after the trial had been commenced. I asked Capt Saunders if I could be allowed Counsel to which he replied that I could have Counsel outside but not in Court. The trial was concluded about Sept 19th 1863. About the 18th of Sept. I asked Capt Scraunder if he would make the argument for me as I had no counsel. telling him I was to pay him the same as that I should have to pay a Lawyer for similar service. i.e $150 in the event it was so. On the morning of the 18th I found Capt Saunders the money. he said I had better hold on and see what he had done for me. and that I had better have the money & his wife the next Sunday I called at Capt Saunders

Boarding house, for 72 S. B. and handed the money to Mr Saunders.

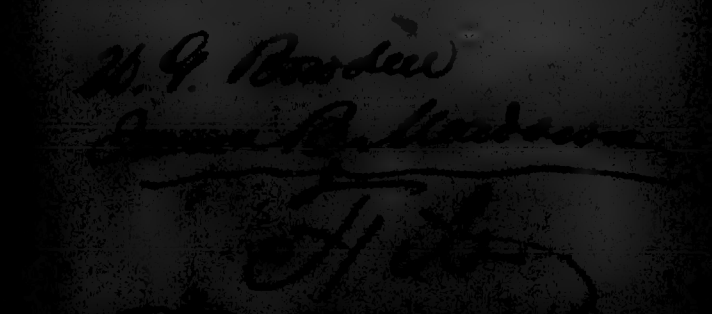
Yesterday I called on Cole Saunders and told him there was some talk about the matter of my paying him the $80— and that he had better pay me back the money until such time as the matter should blow over. He accordingly gave to me his check for the — Savings Bank. but with the understanding that the money should be paid back to him when matter became quiet.

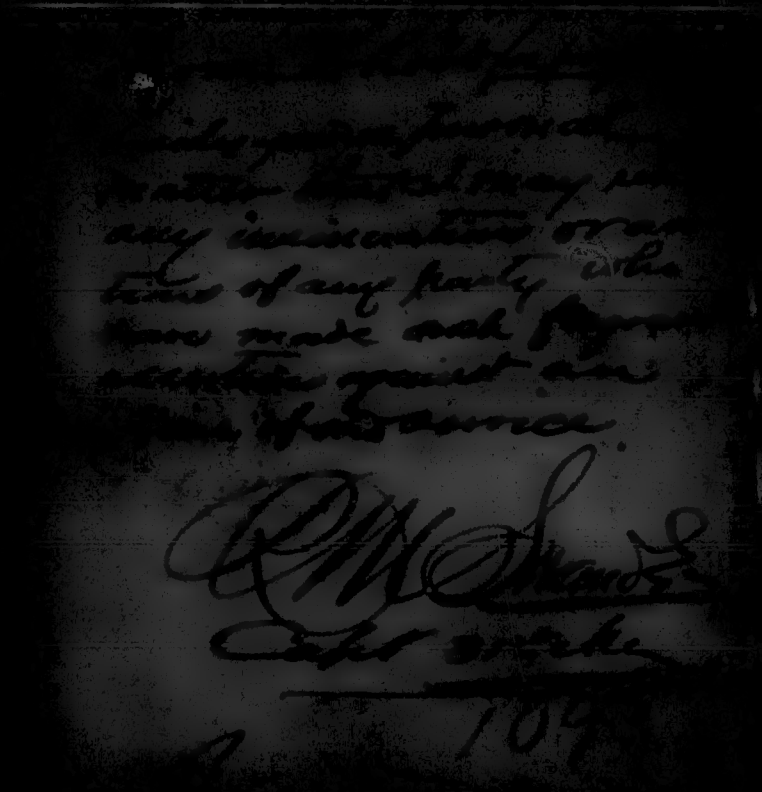
John S. Brownell
Lieut 3d Infantry U.S.A.

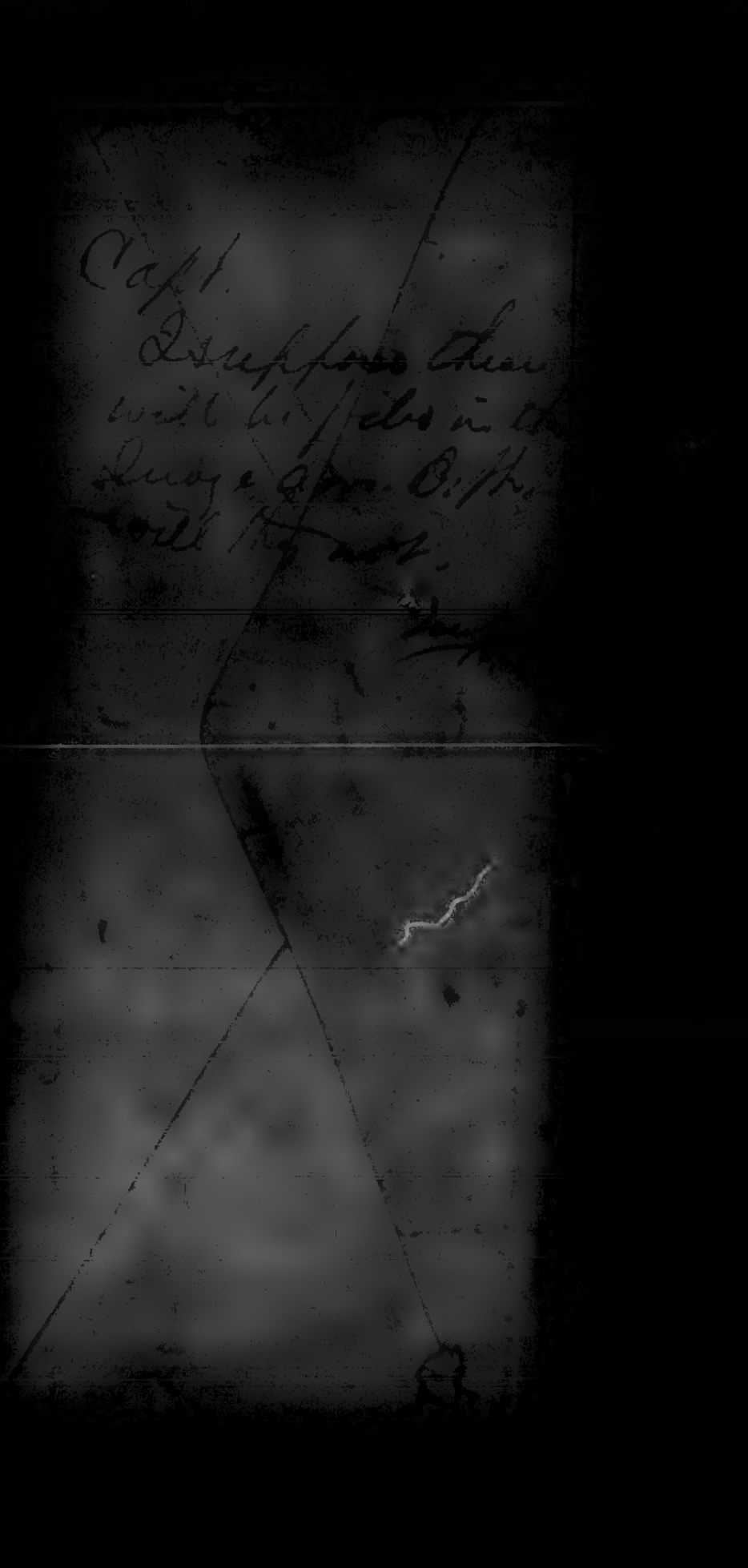
No 40— Chas Lee 2d & 3d
Fin: of S. Southern

Statement of

W. G. Borden







Statement of
Cape Breton

St Louis July 8th 1873

Capt James, F. Speight,
Asst Supt Mississippi
Dept of the Mo.

I beg leave to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of this date, and in accordance with the same respectfully submit the following as "what I know regarding the Meadows case."

My memory may not serve me well enough to give a "full statement of all I know concerning it" but I will do the best I can, - leaving such omissions as may occupy my memory to be supplied hereafter.

Upon taking charge of the desk vacated by Lieut W.C.C. Howe, among the many papers therein was a case titled, "Meadows, [illegible] Steamer Ruth"; also in the drawer where such were kept a slip of paper on which was written by Lt Howe ——— Meadows, said to have smuggled $15,000.— in gold through the lines"; how Lt Howe got the information I know not.

Subsequently I arranged my desk and got familiar with the cases, and among the many that I was directed, by Col Dick, [illegible] up, was "the matter of the Steamer Ruth."

On first looking into the case, the inference, from other papers was that there were some papers missing. I found some of them in the safe desk and asked of you, or rather showed them to you stating that I wished them to file in the case, you directed me so to do, and I did so.

Messrs Bryant & Robb and Hugh McKeown were the policemen who made the investigations at the time

the Clerk was
How I was 6 f
with the cook of
During the exam
that he was a
on the 1st or
Mawbey
I know
summoning
Hawtrey
Mawbey
of the
to me and
to attend
to the
Mawbey
Mawbey
Mawbey

true answers &c and then with his examination which you now have in your possession. His affidavit was so much at variance with the assertions of Mr Robb, and his demeanor being very reasonable. I took the [illegible] which is attached to his examination, and sent the Robb for Judge Boudrau - who [illegible] barrister, who came and gave [illegible] way as the principle might for in [illegible] examination,

The Judge examined [illegible] you in your hearing being so much at variance with that of Meadows, and then [illegible] causing probability of getting evidence & that that Meadows had smuggled [illegible] all at one time, and was a party in another "Trip" involving some $34.000. which Judge [illegible] very carefully acknowledged as [illegible] intention to get through the Cars [illegible] necessary, - having examined [illegible] to get permission to take the case,

I refer you to that part of his examination for the exact words and extent, as also Meadows [illegible] such intention.

Judge Boudrau [illegible] last night, stated in substance as [illegible] Gold was bought in St Louis by a [illegible] of the amount 3/5 of the $34.000 and [illegible] the balance that they started from [illegible] with the intention of running the Cars [illegible] by the time the boat Lutts arrived at [illegible], he (Boudrau) was satisfied from observation that Meadows had been acting imprudently and that to proceed further on that boat would be a hazardous undertaking - Consequently concluded to go ashore at Cairo, and [illegible] expecting to take the next boat down (the A.E. Hillman) and

Continue the trip to get the money through. Events were such that he did not do as he wished to — so deposited the funds with Halliday and Bro at Cairo, and went home and subsequently returned to obtain his money and that of Meadows remaining on deposit at Cairo in the mean time.

I dismissed Judge Bowden as a witness at the close of his examination, but did not remove the panel from Meadows — as after hearing upon his application, and the evidence of he & his partners statement

The following morning, I think, when leaving my place of residence I was accosted by a gentlemanly looking man with "you are Capt Brander I believe" to which I replied — "I was"; he then asked me about Meadows, the cause of his arrest, if serious, who had been examined against him &c, to which I replied in mild and moderate terms that "there none of his business but a matter within the office of the U.S. Atty" — after some short words between us, he asked me if he could speak to me in confidence — my answer leading him to suppose he could, he asked whether $500 or $1000 would be any object to have Meadows released — I told him I guessed not, but that I would think about it and walked towards the office. —

The same morning Mr Pratt informed me that Meadows was very anxious to know (while I was writing there) who had been examined against him, among those names that I remember were — Mrs Brady & Mr and Mrs ... who bought the gold from him, The Pilot of the Ruth, Chancellorsville the axe on the Ruth, and others I do not now recollect. I sent for Mr Brady re him, but of no importance other than a personal difficulty about prices &c.

the Pilot of the Ruth was sent for but found to be non est and the boat gone down the river.
The matter at this juncture of affairs might be summed up as follows:—

Meadows, a witness in the case of the Ruth and Chamberlain, strongly suspected of having smuggled $13,000- in gold through the Cairo, known to have been in partnership in $24,000- which stands unsatisfactorily from St Louis. to be smuggled. but on eve of the indiscretion of Meadows, his partner. Judge Rhodes, refused to risk it and take all the money off at Cairo - intent on taking another boat the following day.
The witnesses and Mr Robb stating that the Pilot overheard the conversation in the hurricane roof, between Meadows and Chamberlain, by which Chamberlain was to receive $50- & $1000 for taking the gold through, and Davenport a speculator on the boat, being a certain of the funds having passed from Meadows to Chamberlain, that he followed Chamberlain in the water closet and tried to make their discharge, or draw with him - Chamberlain, unable to recover Davenport - runs away from them, and evades him the balance of the trip. do short.—

Meadows stands proven to have started from St Louis with the intent to commit an offence.

A strong presumption that he before he got to Cairo he paid a sum of money to have his gold smuggled by Stand No 10, when the boats are examined, or else where while the shipments of gold is prohibited by the Treasury Department.
At Cairo the "funds" are taken ashore

the question then is, Is he guilty of smuggling or any other offence as now proved by presumption, or otherwise? even if it were proved that he paid Chamberlain at Paris and compromised at Calais, does the intent to smuggle - and the act of paying a sum of money for that purpose, and subsequently withdrawing it - constitute an offence which would subject him to punishment? That was the question then to be tried, and is the whole issue in the case.

Again, After the Recess resuming the Captain's examination, and also the other keepers whether that but revealing no new matter, but all pointing to the Pilot as the material witness - and who had in the mean time discharged himself and was seeking a position down with the fleet.

In the mean time I was waited upon, at different times by a Mr. M'Cracken who stated that Meadows had employed him as an Attorney to see what could be done in the case to get him released, that he was offered $100. to get his release and that he (Mr C) being "now on the right side" he thought that he would look after the matter for him. I told Mr M'C about what was the charges against Meadows and further that nothing less than a thorough examination would release or convict him, in the meanwhile being confined he would remain for trial. - that should being the case before the C. J. just as soon and I thought it to be in a fit condition and the C. had time to look at it -

A Mr Miles Sells called on me, and I met

there is myself a number of times,
though Sills did not say it in so many words,
release Meadows and come to me as his
Commission Merchants and I will pay
you 100 or 200 $ - yet the manner in
which he spoke was such, that that would
be the natural inference.
I was met a number of times by persons with
whom I was not acquainted - and in two
instances was proffered $100, providing
I would give my word of honor to release
him on the following day. To such men
I did not think it due, to even explain that
Meadows was only a witness in the case of
the Ruth & Chamberlain which I was laboring
to get before the Court as conveyed possible.
I found such offers and did I know
the parties. I should have had them arrested.
I learned through the Ruth that Meadows
had sent a man to obtain to see his gold
mines the lines, and I accordingly sent
the information by private hands to the Chief of
Police at Paris to watch him, which resulted in
catching the person in a skiff on the river with
1 Watch & $7.50 in gold belonging to Meadows.
On one occasion the Ruth came to me and stated
that some person had proffered him $100 - to use
his influence to get Meadows released, Mr
R. asked my advice - I advised him to
receive the money, mark his name and
date on it, and bring the same to the
Office & report. and I would lay the
matter before the Col for him - as
additional Evidence against Meadows.
On three occasions I took all the papers in

the Rush and Chamberlain case, with those of Meadows, and other cases, asked Endeavoured to get Col Dick to examine or review the cases, and give me some instructions what to do in the several matters; On the first two occasions Col had no leisure to do so in consequence of the press of other business; On the last occasion I endeavoured to explain the Meadows matter with its bearings, endeavouring to reduce the matter to a "legal case", but either from my imperfect knowledge of the law or from some other unknown cause I could not make the Col fully understand or comprehend what I was driving at. So I returned to my desk and sketched off that which I endeavoured to explain to the Col & took it back. "Is that plain" I asked him. "If a person "buys gold surreptitiously, takes "it on board a boat the same way. "buys the same and a sum of "money to smuggle the same, (meaning to state it takes Island Creek) "buys out of the use of that same "off-money paid to the aid between "Rose Point, — Mr Pain concludes "to state the money above mentioned "so — Does the original contract "& the act of collusion for a "time with the said, constitute "an offence or crime sufficient to "entitle him to commitment & trial?" I recollect the Colonels reply, in substance to have been — "to constitute a crime, or an offence

"It is necessary to the intent according to
"the Act," — if a man waits towards
"your house with the intention of committing
"burglary & goes to your door only, does he
"commit a burglary or not?"
The Col further stated that the such an
offence was not within the jurisdiction of the
Prov Mr Genl of N. Brunswick

The States of Murdoch, admitting presumptive evidence
against him, it was above authority & Col Pitts and
consequently he could not be held as a criminal.
I therefore informed him in mild and substance
that his further detention was not warranted by
this office, but that on receipt of this communication
he should forward his parol to appear and as a
witness in the Case of Chamberlain when ordered
this informal note, a [illegible] for we may deal. for
being as I was to be necessarily absent from
my duty when he supposed that Pitts. — If I mistook
rightly, & I in my case, he sent his parol to that
Effect. and now stands bonded as a witness in
the case of Chamberlain. If necessary, he yet can
be held as a prisoner on any charges that may
be alleged against him, and he has never
yet been formally acquitted or discharged by the office
of the Prov Mr. General — but in lieu of this being a
material witness in the case of the Rath and
Chamberlain and [illegible] being heard on to
Completion tomorrow [illegible] the swearing positively
of his having Committed [illegible] perhaps another
he was by me detained [illegible] two objects mentioned.
and since the case of Chamberlain was delayed
+ 1st on ofe of absence of witnesses. 2dly on ofe
of that [illegible] the part of the Court

together with Col Dick's informal decision in the case of Allsopp I considered it but proper to extend his limits that he might attend to any matters and get be available as a witness vs Chamberlain — to which he did not, Meadows never offered me any consideration for releasing him, either before or after he was released — and I have no reason to suppose anything found him for leaving (as he thinks) designed him or extended the limits of his parol as a witness

He had, however, said at different times that he would pay any amount of money to get even this d—d red tape, but I never felt it convenient or me to inform him what his true status was in the of the surrounding circumstances Emmanuel's heroics I charged him once with having sent persons to me to buy the cattle, and asked him to explain himself — but he stoutly denied the imputation and on my telling him who they were. he stated on his honour!! that they were Clks whom he knew and wanted to get his Customs knowing him to be a wealthy man and driving a large trade — so they influenced themselves for his benefit. &c

In conclusion,

What assertions he may have made before, or since his "release", against myself or any other party. I do not and care not. I think, and know, that the best way to forget them, and Compare his representation with that of his partners would lead any person to conclude as

I do. That he would not compile to waste himself out a martyr in the eyes of others even to the detriment of his best friend.

I am not aware of the representations & insinuations that have been made use of by evil disposed persons who have been actuated by no other motive than to misrepresent me & my acts, for their own advancement: and as I close this, already lengthy report. I cannot do so without giving vent to my feelings by stating that, in my humble opinion, I consider the manner in which this matter has been conducted highly improper; and I am bold to make the assertion, without fear of contradiction, that nearly every officer, Clerk, and Soldier now in the office have been engaged in it as I may judge from the comments that have been thrown out with a view to my discredit,

Therefore, in making this report with that respect due to the Genl Commanding — still claiming my right to demand & receive a Court of Inquiry should this report not suffice I have the honor to be

Most respectfully

Your Obt Servt

[signature]

Capt Co E 31st Mo Vol Inf

& Asst Adjt Genl

Department of the Mo.

Statement of W. G. Bowden
Tipton County
Tennessee.

I am the person to whom the money belonged which was captured with myself, at Cairo some six weeks or so ago -
None of that gold belonged to Col James B. Meadows - and the effort to get the same across the river has been fully explained by me to the officers at Cairo, Columbus and Memphis Tennessee -
No order was ever given me from any officer of the Provost Marshal Generals Department at St Louis &c -
I have never been under arrest at St Louis by any officer of the Provost Marshal's Department. In assertion I learn that Byron N. Robb has made, stating that Capt Rolla Swander of Provost Marshal's kept me under arrest one week, it is false in every particular. I was not detained by Capt Swander longer than absolutely necessary for me to give in my testimony which was in Capt Swanders possession.

During the time Mr Meadows was reporting twice a day as far as my memory serves me must have been about the time I procured the effort of getting some of my gold & myfamily that as soon as it was ascertained that I had been captured. Mr Meadows was not required to report but once a day —

I desire to state that the matter was fully enquired into by Francis Buford. Abbott and Coulbert, and it was through them and no other person that I got the permission to recover "gambucks" & the Currency to remain instead of the Gold which was apprehended from with me —

I am an unconditional Union man, — and I state here that any charge of disloyalty alleged against Mr Meadows or myself is as malicious as it is false —

W. E. Borden
Tipton Co. Tenn.

Test
W. L. Rhodes, Lauderdale Co. Tenn.
B. H. Green. Tipton Tenn.

Philad.a
Davis and Gartner Printers

Examination of

James B. Meadows
Fort Pillow
Tennessee

I know Capt Robert. M Brandon. Asst Provt Marshal General Department. I have known him since three months last past.

I was arrested sometime in April last by Byron N. Robb U.S. policeman and taken before Capt Brandon. and by him examined, as I thought, regarding one Wm. D. Chamberlain the steward paid on the Steamboat Ruth - I understood it at that time, but I was paroled to report daily until the case was disposed of - and was kept about three weeks altogether. Most of the time, since three or four days, I was required to report twice a day. I did not know what it was for, but I have since learned that Mr Robb had stated that I was going to slip down to Memphis Cairo & get my money away from there. but

I was released from reporting twice a day
when it was learned that Judge Bowdon
had been caught at Cairo, in a skiff
attempting to take some of his gold across
the river, — I desire to state that the money
Judge Bowdon had belonged to mine, and
I was not interested in that transaction
in a cent — I suppose that this was known
& that is why I was required to report twice
a day — I obeyed my parol in every
particular, but had no intention at all
to violate it by going to Cairo —
during all the time I was reporting to Capt
Saunders he used me with utmost politeness
and told me often that he would not
leave a stone unturned to bring one to justice
& yet at the same time would not allow
any thing to be filed against me but that
which was strictly legal — some three
or four days before he notified me
that I was released from further reporting
daily. Capt Saunders told me that he
had the matter in such a shape that

he would bring it before Col Dick. as soon as the Col had the time & opportunity to look into it & he would then give me the Col's decision on the matter or do something to that effect.

When Capt Saunders left the note for his clerk for me to come evening, when I came in to report, it was not I got it — It stated that I was relieved from further reporting to the Provost Marshal Genls office & that I should consider myself bound to appear as a witness in the Cases of Chamberlain. the Ruth Forbes. whenever ordered to — I done so — and every time that I have come to the City since (which is about every two weeks) I have called upon Capt Saunders to know when I was wanted as my business was very urgent & I could not remain unless absolutely required to do so —

I am now here as a witness against those persons — the Col Hoeme being

signed by A.J. Hughes Lieut & J. Atwater
the subpoena was not served on me
but learning from my partner Judge
Brodhead that he had been subpoenaed
& that Mr Robb had put my name
in it. I came up — because my parol
required me to do so & because Judge Brodhead
is so very sick and I need my attention
& care —

Capt Saunders never gave
me any satisfaction what I was
charged with or why I was detained, nor
did he ever make any threats or
try to make my case look bad to
me, I was satisfied to pay
any amount & have all matters
against me investigated, on a/c
of my being largely involved in
business Entertprises which needed
my undivided attention, as a
matter of pecuniary interest — so
I stated to Capt Saunders, and his

reply to me was that 'Uncle Sam' paid him & that I must not entertain any such opinion of him as working & receive remuneration from one for doing his duty =

Capt Saunders never asked any one of many, or any article of me, for any thing - I never proffered him, or insisted any money, or present of any description whatever (I'll make one exception & say I gave his baby a fine cast Bird whistle) Capt Saunders has no reason to expect any present for remuneration from me whatever, nor do I expect to remunerate him for doing his duty to the Government =

I never offered Byron H. Rolf a dollar for any thing - I never states to him that I was going to give him $500 = to go with me to Washington & assist me in getting an office with him - but on the contrary

he told me ~~for~~ on a number of occasions that if I would give him $100 he could get me pleased by using his influence & morality the names of witnesses against me. - I told Capt Saunders of this but he said that he was under the impression that policemen were subordinate to the Provost Marshal & that it would be many ill feeling or something of that kind.

I never sent any money to Capt Saunders to offer him bribes to clear me - Capt Saunders told me once that that, I denied it & asked him for the names of the persons who told him & they were Clerk in Provost Marshals office who wished to get some of my business to do & make a ~~fee~~ percentage & balance and get all the work through me they could.

Capt Saunders never requested

me to accompany him to a house of ill fame) at any time, though I do not disdain that I have never visited those places myself—
I never dined or supped with Capt Brandon at his house or elsewhere I called at his house twice to see him about Chanbal affairs last once or twice have stopped & talked with him on his doorsteps while he was playing with his little girl.

He never called on me at my residence or met me any place by appointment— I never accompanied him to the theatre but have met him in the Varieties & Theatre Lyceums, on two or three occasions—(& drank beer &c with him) but not by appointment.

Capt Brandon took a fancy to a piece of jewelry which I was driving & wished to buy them. As I

proffered him a ride which he accepted, we going to the race track & he trying their speed, being satisfied with them but not my horse which was $500= At my solicitation he rode with me two or three times, until I disposed of the horses —

After they were disposed of. I stated to Capt Amandson that that a splendid grazing horse at home & that I would bring him up to St Louis and permit the Capt to use him during my absence I never sent or brought the horse occupied me to this City — nor has Capt Amandson any reason to object me from me as a permit cannot be got to ship a horse up here now. =

At the time I left the City I called on Capt Amandson & asked him for a letter of introduction to some one who I

learned was a particular for personal friend of Capt Saunders, he gave me an unofficial letter to Mr Gurnal, whose Connexions should that Capt Saunders was an old friend of his & his family and held in high Estimation by him & Mrs =

Capt Saunders did not give me any order or any request to the officer at Cairo to get the money which was Captured on the river from Judge Brooker - supposed belong to me. Capt Saunders did not in any manner, at all, by letter, word or look, assist or give any order in the restoration of the gold to Judge Brooker -

Mr Robb came to me time & time again & said told me

that my case would put me out
of that Confederate was going
to confine me, - but that he, (Robb)
would, for a hundred dollars, have
me from going to Prison, and
would use his influence for
my final release -

I have never, willfully or knowingly
violated any provision of the military orders
- this or law of this government -

I am an unconditional Union
man, and have been from the
Commencement of these troubles
have taken the oath of allegiance
and have on all occasions had
to declare my true & sentiments
& opinions from my home in Pickens Co -

Yours &c
J. B. Meadows

Lieut W. B. Smith
A. A. G. Miles

The Certificate is not sufficient under and some authentic evidence is produced of Capt. Scranton's inability to attend the Court Martial he will be Taken before the Court

Jos. O. Bowman
Lt. Col. & Ass. Insp. Gen.

Respectfully referred to Col. Brotherton. This certificate should have been made by the Army Surgeon, and should state how long Capt. Scranton, in the opinion of the Surgeon, would be disabled from attendance on the Court

By Order of the Court
William Hall
Judge Adv.

St. Louis
Feb. 29th

C114/R926 0163 St. Louis Oct. 28. 63.

I certify that Robert M. Saunders health is in such condition as to confine him in his rooms.

F. C. Castleman, M. D.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 17th 1863.

James, B, Meadows
35 years old.
of - near Fort Pillow.
Tennessee,

I do solemny swear that I will make true answers to such qustions as may be propounded me, and that I will give all the information which I may be requested of me, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, So help me God.

J. B. Meadows

My age is 35 years, I reside near Fort Pillow Tenn. about 6 miles from the Fort.

I have been Cotton speculating since June 1862. The last transaction I had was a sale about the 1st of March 1863

I sold it here in St Louis through my commission merchants. Messrs Anderson and Watson. I have had no transactions in Cotton since that time, I am at present engaged in no business at all except buying some stock, I have only bought two mules however,

I am in partnership with Judge Brighton Bowdon, whose family resides in Dyston County Tennessee, he can't go home now though previous to the present time he was stationed by the guerillas and left home, since in partnership with Judge Bowdon our transactions have amounted to some ~~fifteen hundred~~ ~~bales~~ six hundred bales, previous to entering into partnership with Judge Bowdon, I shipped 4 or 500 bales on my own a/c

Office of the Provost Marshal General.
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

Q. From whom ~~in Tenn.~~ did you buy your Cotton of?

A. Off the plantations — I suppose they were loyal else they would not have sold their cotton —

Q. What did you pay for your cotton in?

A. Previous to the 1st of August I paid for some in Gold, since then in U S Treasury notes & Tennessee money, I have not paid out any gold for Cotton since the 1st of August.

Q. Then, I ask at what time did you last take Gold down the river with you?

Ans, Sometime during March 1863. I took some gold down to Cairo, some $20.000 — I can't say whether it was over that amount. I can't say whether it

was under that amount only by returning to my books, —

Q— What boat did you go out?

A— On the A.B. Ruth,

Q— When did you first Engage passage for? what place —

A— I Engaged passage for Cairo — the passage was not paid until we got to Cairo — Judge Bowden paid the passage —

I told the Clerk of the boat that I was going to Cairo, — but if the boat laid over long enough for me to do my business I probably would go on down.

I know Mr Cook who was the first Witness and

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

St. Louis, 1862.

on the Steamer Ruth — the
first trip the boat made —
I knew Chamberlain
the Runner aid us then the
time I took my money down
to Cairo —
A few days after my
arriving at Cairo. I went down
the river with Judge Boodem. on
the Steamboat Hillman, — I
did not take any gold down
with me when I went down
on the Hillman, neither did the
Judge —. We deposited our
Gold as Collateral with Halliday
& Brothers. getting United States
money to operate with. — I took
$6.300 — myself I dont know how
much the Judge had —

Q. When did you get acquainted with Chamberlain the aid on the Ruth 2

Ans – I got acquainted with him on the Ruth. – I think about on a Thursday – the 7th instant.

Question. Did you ever make a proposition to him to assist you in getting your money (Gold) down the river?

Ans – No sir I never made any proposition to him, he made him on to me however,

He asked me if I wanted my gold took through to Fort Yukon – I said I did not know whether I did or not at that time – he asked me what I would give him

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS

St. Louis, 1862.

to take it through. — I then asked him what he would charge me for taking it through. — He replied that he would take it through for fifty (50) dollars a thousand, — I told him that I would let him know after the election I wanted it taken through or not. I never wanted him to take it through. I was only telling of him how he was made of —

Question — Did you not go into the Cabin when the passengers were called up and point out a man which you were informed was a detective on the track of yourself & Chamberlain

while this man was
alluded — Did not the
Judge do so too — ?

Answer — I did not, nor
did I send any person for
that purpose — I don't
know whether the Judge
did or not —

Question — Did any one inform you that there
was a detective on board the boat
Ruth, on the trip to Cairo — ?

Answer — I don't think I was
informed so —

Question. Can you or have you heard anything
in regard to a person meeting
Chamberlain on the boat, at the
water closet, & telling him (Chamberlain)
that he ~~she~~ must divide, else
he would inform on him ?

Ans — Never heard any thing of
the kind, —

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

St Louis _____ 1862.

Question.— What reason had Chamberlain Boutbone that you wanted your Hola complied with— Had he ever taken anything South for you before?

Ans, He said it pleased & Kind.. when I lived— he never had taken anything South for me before, no person has ever taken anything Through for me, nor for Judge Bowden of my Knowledge, that was Contraband—

I took the oath of allegiance in June 1862 at New Madrid Mo—.

H. B. Meadows

Sworn to & Subscribed this 5th day of Sept 1862

W. W. Swarts
Capt & Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Mo

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Department of Missouri, Iowa and Illinois.

St. Louis April 11th 1863

I give this my parol of honor that I will not leave the City of St Louis unless by permission of the Provost Marshal General & that I will report daily at 11 o'clock and to Capt Robert McSwain Jr Aide De Camp until further orders. J. B. Meadows

Attest
C. McSwain
Capt & A.D.C.
Dist of Mo.

And will [illegible]



31st Regt

A | 32 | Mo.

R. M. Saunders

Rank Capt., 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....2...., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Bounty from Capt
31 Mo to Capt Co E
March 28. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(200) Copyist.

E. | 31 | Mo.

Robert M. Saunders

Capt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dishonorably dismissed by order of Gen'l Court Martial, Sept 1st

No Co. M/o roll on file

Book mark:

F. Trenholm

(356) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Robert M. Swander

Capt, Co. E., 2d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Baggage, $ 100 for

Arms Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Provost Marshall's Office St. Louis by order of Genl Curtis.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Capt. Comp.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Robert H. Curtis

Capt. Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Provost Marshal's Office St Louis Mo by order of Col Curtis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. Thompson

(958) Copyist.

C. | 31 | Mo.

Robert McSmurdon

Capt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent on duty in Provost Marshal's Office by Order Genl Curtis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Thompson

Copyist.

(950)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Robert McSwanton

Capt., Co E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

____

Remarks: Absent on duty in Provost Marshals Office St Louis Mo. Order Genl Curtis. Mustered out as Capt. March 28/62 vice McCreary - resigned.

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

C. McSwanton

(956) Copyist.

5 | 31 | Mo.

Robt M Evander

Capt., Co. E, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abt on duty in Provost Marshl Genls Office St Louis Mo by order of Maj. Genl Grant

Book mark:

C G Smith

(2567) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Robert M. Swander

Rank Adj't, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863

present or absent Absent

Baggage, $ 100 for

Clothing Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. service in Prov. Marshall Genl Office, St. Louis, Mo. by S.O. 95 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 30/62 Promoted Capt. of Co. "E" 31st Mo. Vols. Mustered as Capt. Mar. 24/63

Book mark:

Henderson

Captain.

(987)

S | 31 | Mo.

Robert M. Swander

Rank Adjt, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Service in Provost Marshall Genl's Office, St-Louis, Mo. by S.O. No 95- Dept. Mo. Dec. 30/62

Book mark:

Henderson

(287) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Robert M. Swander

Rank Adjt, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Baggage, $ 100 for

Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Helena, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

(207) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

Robert M. Swander

Rank Adjt., 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Dates Oct. 31, 1862.

Commissioned or appointed July 28, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Entered in:

When July 28, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2677) Copyist.

Swanders Robert 9

Co. 81 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Pay of Clothing	
Personal Deposits	
Bond	2
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Hdqrs 3rd Mo Cav
Saint Louis Mo Oct 3rd 1863
143

Missouri Department of the
Brigadier Gen'l J. C.
Broadhead
Fort Riley Kansas

Encloses Copy of Charges and Specifications against Capt Robert M Swanders of the 3rd Mo Cav and now [redacted] a Military Court Martial.
Requests that he be arrested upon Enclosed Charges and Specifications [illegible]

Ans Oct 8 1863

Rec'd Oct 8th Hdqrs Mo Cav Oct 8th 63

Hd Qrs 3rd Dist of the Mo
St Louis Oct 8th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Brig General H. K. Strong Commanding District of St Louis who will cause Captain R. M. Swanders to be duly arrested and ordered to appear before the General Court Martial now in session of which Colonel Salomon 3rd Wisconsin Volunteers is President, at such time as the Judge Advocate of the Court may desire.
By order of Brig Gen Schofield

[redacted]
Asst Adjt Genl

Hdqrs Dist of St Louis Mo
Oct 8th 1863

Brig Gen'l Strong will cause the Execution of the above order for the arrest of Capt. Swanders until the Court of which Capt

Swanders Judge Advocate shall have closed the proceedings and disposed of the case now before it.
By order of Brig Gen Schofield

[redacted]
Asst Adjt Genl

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Sept. 2d, 1868.

In

Major O. D. Green.
Asst. Aajt. Genl.

Major

I have the honor to inclose herewith copy of charges and specifications against Capt. Robert M. Saunders of the Thirty first Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers and one Judge Advocate of a District Court Martial.

Will you please order his arrest and forward to him the inclosed copy of charges and specifications.

Very Respectfully your obt. Svt.

Jos. O. Broadhead
Col & Pro Mar Genl.

Without a Copy of the
Order placing Capt.
Stanton in Close
Arrest, the Court can
ascertain as to what
would be the proper
Course to pursue Capt.
Commissary attending
during the Trial.

William H. Coyle
1st Lieut. 6th Mass Infty
Judge Advocate
G.C.M.

File

General Court Martial
St Louis Oct 22nd 63

In addition to the statement of the General Commanding the 8th I can only say, that I reported the facts contained in the within letter, because I conceived it to be the duty of the Court to report any misconduct of witnesses. The fact of Capt Stanton being brought under guard was not in the slightest to be the matters point in the letter. I regret to unduly report the fact

Copy

St Louis Mo Oct 21. 1863.

Capt Lo Kelly Asst Adj Gen

Judge Advocate

Sir I have the honor to report that Capt R. H. Leonard 21st Mo Inf. was by S.O. No. 274 Hd Qrs Dept Mo. directed to report to Gen. Court Martial of which Col C. E. Salomon, 9th Wis. Inf Vols is Pres. was ordered by Court to report in person at 10 o'clk. until further order. Saunders has failed so to report. Have been unofficially informed he has been placed under arrest upon charges preferred upon sending for him this morning he was brought to Court

[illegible] Leonard with two men

Capt Lo Dept Staff Mo

St Louis Oct 21st 1863

Respectfully returned for information of the reason why Capt R. H. Leonard deems it necessary to report that Capt Saunders is brought before the Court under Guard.

Respectfully your Obt Servt

[signature]

Asst Adjt Genl

Hd Qrs Dept Mo Oct 21 1863

General Court Martial
St Louis Mo Oct 21 1863

Major.

Capt A.H. Swander 31st Mo Vol Infty was by Special Orders No 274 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo, directed to report to this Genl Court Martial of which Col C.C. Salomon 4th Mo Vol Infty is president and was directed by the Court to report every morning at 10 o'clock until further orders. Capt Swander has failed to so report. I have been unofficially informed that he has been placed under close arrest, and upon my sending for him this morning - he was brought to the Court under guard of four men with bayonets. Sam Major

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
William McCoy
Lt Col & J.A.

Maj O.D. Greene
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Mo

No 1232 RQ NJ 1863
Head Quarters Recruiting
of the Territories
Saint Louis February 26, 1863

Capt J. R.
Major General.

Special Orders - No
ordering Adjt. Robert
Commander 3rd Inf.

ed to report at Head
Quarters Dept. of the
Tenn.

By

Respectfully

Rec'd Mch 1, 1863.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, February 26th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 52

Lt. Adjt Robert M. Swander 81st Infantry Ills. Vols. is relieved from duty in this Department and will report in person without delay for duty to Major General Grant. Comdg Department of the Tenn. Memphis Tenn. ——

Maj. Genl. Grant
Comdg Dept of the Tenn.

By command of Major General Curtis,

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

P M Lumsden
Capt 31 Mo

HEAD QUARTERS ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

Saint Louis, Mo., Oct. 12th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 175

Capt R. M. Saunders of 31st Mo. Regt. Vols is hereby placed in close arrest until further orders and will not leave his quarters without orders from these Headquarters

By order of Col R. R. Livingston Comdg.

C. O. Allen

Capt. and Provost Marshal,

St. Louis District.



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Robert M. Swander

Rank Capt Regiment 31

Arm Infty

Casualty Dismissed A.M.

Day 24; Month Nov; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., G.O. 141 War Dept.

Remarks _____

E.E.H.
Clerk.

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Sub Dist
Oct 17th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Capt C.C. Allen for immediate investigation and report. Capt Allen will arrest the men guilty of this scandalous conduct if upon enquiry the alleged misconduct is true.

By Order
R.R. Symington
Col. 1st Mo. Inft.
Comdg. St Louis Dist.

1837. A.G.O. Spec Orders 0768
Office Provost Mar
St Louis Dist.

St Louis Oct 19. 63

Respectfully returned. I have Examined the charges made against the Guard by personal Examination, and hardly think them fully established. Capt Meacham Comdg Provost Guards of this Corps & the three men in the highest terms, and must say, they have the appearance of gentlemen as well as good Soldiers and I would be loth to

Believe them guilty of such conduct.

On the 12th Inst an order was issued, and delivered to Capt Lavender, placing him in close arrest, not to leave his quarters without orders from these Hd Quarters. This was by direction of Comdg Officer St Louis Dist. Capt Lavender is represented as using very harsh and ungentlemanly language upon receiving this order saying he would be d-d if he would obey it &c. He did not obey it & told me he should not respect it & would take the consequences. On the 14th inst another order was issued from the Office by same authority directing Capt Comdg Provost Guard to send a file of men to arrest Capt L. & place him under guard not to leave his room except to attend the calls of nature. This is the guard complained of. I think they have obeyed their instructions to the letter

All
&
Capt C.C. Allen
St Louis Dist

Hd. Qrs. St Louis Sub Dist
Oct 19th 1863

Respectfully refd. to Asst. Adjt Genl of the Mo. and attention especially called to report of Capt C.C. Allen Pro. Mar. St Louis Dist. I have caused a strict investigation of the complaint made and from the testimony gathered have to state that I believe the concerning language of Capt Lavender & the matters groundless.

All
&
R.R. Symington
Col. 1st Mo. Vol. Inft.
Comdg St Louis Dist

File

File

Of Appeal Dec 17 1863

Missouri Dept of the
Gen. O.D. Adj

Ans: The Gen Commdg declines the
to issue Passes to enable the
to visit the limits of his command
the City of St Louis

Order extending limits of Genl
St Louis from 6 A.M. to 6 P.M.
See S.O. 120. Par 4.

31 1120

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis November 17th 1863

Lieut R.E. Livingston
Comdg Dist St Louis
Mo.

The Genl Comdg
directs that the Guard and Capts
Remainder of his Command
His limits may be Extended
to the City of St Louis -

I am Lieut
very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A.G. Townsend
A.D.C.

Genl Order Extending limits to City
of St Louis from 6 A.M. to 6 P.M.
See S.O. 120 Par 4.

state of health to bear =

I request it because it is my right to do so.

The object of writing this, is not to show any disrespect to the General Commanding - nor to any officer connected with the proceedings against me, and I therefore ask that my rights be protected and my immediate release ordered =

I have the honor to remain

Your humble servant

(in arrest)

R. M. Swan

Capt Co. E. 31st Ills Vol Inf

Head Qrs 2nd Brigade 2nd Div
Camp Near Memphis Oct 17th 1862

Capt. R. M. Swan
Co. E. 31st Ills Vol Inf

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of this date, requesting that you be released from arrest, and that charges preferred against you be withdrawn.

In reply I have to state that I have no authority to release you from arrest, nor to withdraw charges preferred against you by your superior officer.

Your communication will be forwarded to Head Qrs 2nd Div. for the action of the General Commanding.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Lt Col 31st Ills Vol Inf
Comdg 2nd Brigade

Head Qrs 2nd Div Oct 17th 1862

St Louis Mo October 16. 1863.

Maj General.
John M Schofield
Comdg Dept of the Mo.
General.- I most respectfully beg leave to represent that on the 1st inst I forwarded to your Head Quarters, for acceptance, my immediate and unconditional resignation on account of disability. viz- "Chronic inflamation of the kidneys" "chronic inflamation of Mucous "membrane of Bladder" & chronic irritation of bronchial tubes "of the right side, all of which organs decided & permanent rest in "order that a cure may be effected" "recommend that his resignation "be accepted, he being unfit for duty in the Invalid Corps" which certificate, after a personal examination by Maj Ch. Strother 21st Mo, Maj Lt. Porter. Med Dir St Louis Dist, Surgeon Magruder. U.S.A. Med Dir Dept of the Mo - was signed by them.

On the evening of the 3d inst. I learned from Maj Campbell that my resignation would not be accepted, as there were charges against me & that yourself had refused to accept my resignation until after I was tried -

S.O. 55. III Oct 4. 63 - A.G. General Strong relieved me from duty as Judge Advocate and placed me under arrest with orders to report to the General Court Martial of which Col Clemens is President - which order I did

not obey, as the Court was at [illegible] Me. and effected down one after

S.O. 89. Oct 5. of General Strong - released me from arrest, with orders to report to General Strong on the completion of the case on which I was engaged - that order was obeyed.

S.O. 90. Oct 6. of General Strong, again placed me under arrest, with orders to report to the Court of which Col Solomon was President - that order was obeyed

S.O. 274. Oct 7. Dept of the Mo, ordered me before the same Court for trial "on charges ordered for trial "from these Head Quarters" - I obeyed that order also and was instructed by the Judge Advocate of the Court to report each morning at 10 o'clock - my case being set for the 10th. (Saturday)

On the 11th. P.M. a corporal & seven men came to my place of residence and posted their guards around my door - confining me to my bed-room and whether they exceeded their instructions or not I cannot say - at least - at every appearance of my wife in the hall they went through the motions of loading by Count - after first loading their guns - remarking to each other, that "Now I can shoot the "sonofabitch" if he dare stick his head out of the "door" and many other such expressions -

Guards have been placed over me ever since and last night the privacy of a wifes chamber was violated and it was not until repeated pleas of pleading between the guards & their officer that my bed room door was permitted closed and my wife permitted to return to bed.

I learn that this was done by order of Col Livingston, but I have no official knowledge of that fact - only from what the guards themselves say -

Since my arrest I have never attempted to escape; on the contrary have sought a trial, at the same time endeavoring to get my case before such Court as would (to my feelings) grant me justice.

Since my arrest my time has been occupied mainly in preparing an honorable defence to the charges alleged - but now Col Livingston assumes the authority and gives the order which places me under bayonets, thus depriving me of the opportunity to prepare myself for trial - (which is set for to-morrow 17) Again, under the order from your Head Quarters - No. 274. I am by you ordered before a Court Martial - the highest tribunal in Military law - I there was under the orders of that Court by your order and I now submit, General, whether - even in consideration of that fact alone - Col Livingston has not exceeded his authority and shown disrespect to your orders and again. - This very act of placing me under bayonets is without a parallel in the history of this rebellion and is contrary to the customs and usages of the United States Army, and I therefore request the removal of these bayonets; I request it because it is a wanton violation of my inalienable rights which no lawful power on earth could deprive me of; I request it because my liberty is absolutely necessary for my preparation for trial and close confinement of this kind is too great for my present

state of health to bear —

I request it because it is my right to do so:

The object of writing this, is not to show any disrespect to the General Commanding — nor to any officer connected with the proceedings against me, and I therefore ask that my rights be protected and my immediate release ordered —

I have the honor to remain

Your humble servant

(in arrest)

P. M. Swan

Capt Co. E. 31st Me Vol Inf

Respectfully forwarded to Lieut Col Commanding 31st Me Vols

By command of Brig Gen Ames

Wm. H. Sidell

A. A. A. G.

Dispatch Mail Boat
St Louis Mo. Nov. 4th 1863.

Forwarding Capt R. Mo
to 6: 31st Mo. Inf Vols

States that on Oct 12th 63. he forwarded to Dept Mo. his resignation for acceptance - on 3d day of same month was informed it could not be accepted by Gen. Comg. but would be returned to him through Dist N. 2. Withdraws resignation. & requests the same be returned to him. Not accepted.

Capt. Smith
Hdqrs Dist Rolla Mo

Capt. Capt. S—
by letter stating this
letter of resignation
is on file in this
Office and that
it cannot be
returned

File

Capt H. Co Capt Mo. Nov 6/63.

Lt Col Allen has the
Records J.A.C

Colonel. As I cannot learn exact to
District Head Quarters. It is on
file in this Office.
Respectfully
R. A. Allen
Lieut Colonel
Comdg

Lieut Colonel Jones
asst

File

Lieut Col. Jones
asst

72. North 5th street
Saint Louis Nov 4. 1863

Major

On the 1st October I forwarded to this Department Head Quarters my resignation for acceptance. On the 3d day of same month you informed me that my resignation would not be accepted by the General Commanding but would be returned to me through District Head Quarters -

I have, as yet, not received it, and therefore most respectfully request leave to withdraw my resignation and request that the same may be returned to me "Not accepted"

With great respect
Your very Obt Servt

C. M. Smead Jr
Capt & A. Q. M. Vols
(under arrest)

Major J. C. Campbell
A. A. G.
Dept. of Mo.

Norfolk Navy Yard
St Louis Mo Oct. 8. 1862

Lieut Colonel R. M.
51 Mo. Vol Inf

Request that S.O. 274. Par 4. be so amended that he be ordered to report before Gen Grant Mont. of which Board he is Pres't & that his case be tried by that Court

[illegible]

Fill

Fill

Fill

Fill

Forwarded Hd Qrs 4th Div. Mo. Oct 8. 1862

St Louis Mo Oct 8. 1843

Lieut Col Graine
A. A. I. Genl
Department N. Q.

I most respectfully request that
S. O. 274 par 4, be so amended
that I may be ordered to report to
the General Court Martial of which
Col Bankston is President — since the
case has been sent to that Court
already, for trial; it is also my
desire that it may be tried by that
Court —

I trust the amendments will be
made as requested. &c

Most respectfully
Your Obt Servt

R. M. Sinnard
Capt. 1st Mo. Mtd. Vols

endorsement

1861

Hd. Qurs 31st Mo. 8th.

Fletcher Thos. C.

Instructions Lieut. R. M.
Lowndes, 31st Mo. Vols.

Asks he may have 2 situations in St Louis.

(One Endorsement)

File

Dec. Hd Qrs. 31st Mo.
Dec. 30th 1862.

Order Issued
on date in Report
Granted Appr
J. Clark
Maj

(W.D.) 2d 31st Mo Vols.

Camp in Mississippi Dec 19/62

Dear Sir,

Permit me to introduce to your acquaintance the bearer of this Lieut R W Sowarder. Adjt of this Regt. Lieut S. has been afflicted with disease of the kidneys which prevents him from serving in the field. He goes home now on leave of absence. I take the liberty of introducing him to you and to say that he is a young man of rare business qualifications such as would fit him in an eminent degree for any kind of office work. I will part with him with great reluctance but in consideration of his health have advised that he be detailed to some office in the Dept if it can be done. He has desired to resign but I have insisted that he should not, knowing his ability I would regret that the Govt should lose his services.

Anything you may do for him will be a service to the Country.

Truly yours.
Wm B Fletcher

F A Dick
Dr & M Genl

Hdqrs 4th Div. Marshals
St Louis. Mo. Oct 6. 1863

Oct. 6. 1863
R. M. Saunders
Capt. 31. Mo. Inf.

Sir/ Major Helm
1st Asst. Inf Dept
Judge Advocate.

Submits case of Capt R. M. Saunders charged with Military Crimes. Has been ordered for trial before Court by Genl Curtis. Should be for Capt Saunders being directed by Maj Genl to report to Capt Saunders for duty as Judge Adv. of Dist Court Mart. convened by order of Genl Curtis who was absent by Dept Order to report to Capt Saunders for duty as Judge Adv. of said Court. This was mistake for it was written for purpose of being ordered for trial and charges before the Court. Asks for such order as justice and rights of party acted upon. Court of which he is Pres. - before Court of which he is Judge Adv.

Filed

Filed

Gen Court Martial

St. Louis, Oct. 6th 1863.

Colonel:

I respectfully submit the following in regard to the case of Capt R. M. Swander, charged with military offences before this Court.

The case was ordered for trial before this Court by Maj. Gen. Schofield, through Col. Jas. O Broadhead, he being directed by Maj. Dunn in writing to do so.

Capt. Swander was, at this time, on duty, as Judge Advocate of a Dist. Court Martial convened by order of Brig. Gen. Strong. I have been officially informed that Gen. Strong, was directed by Dept. Head Quarters, to order Capt. Swander ~~for trial~~ under arrest and order him to report to Col. Solomon, who is President of still another Dept. Court.

This of course was a mistake, as

it was evidently taken for granted that he had been ordered for trial anterior, before Col. Solomon's Court.

I therefore respectfully ask for such an order to issue as will place the case properly, either before the Court of which Col. Barstow is President or the court of which Col. Solomon is President.

Respectfully

Allen Blacker
Maj. 1st Nebraska
Inf. Judge Advocate

Dept. of the Mo.

St Louis. Feb. 26. 63.

Genl. H.W. No. 115.

Special Orders. No. 52.

Lieut. Wilder, R.M.

31st Ills.

Ordered

Rmks. Mch. 2. 63

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, February 26th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 52

3... Adjt. Robert. Mc. Swander 31st Infantry. Ills Vols. is relieved from duty in this Department, and will report in person, without delay, for duty, to Major. General. Grant. comdg Department of the Tenn., Memphis. Tenn. ———

Col J. A Rich
Jr. Mo Genl.
St Louis Mo.

By command of Major General Curtis,

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

St Louis June 20 64.

H. Q. Gen. Dept of Ohio.
Special Order No. 166.

Seven days leave of
absence granted Lt Col.
Wm. Brown 4th U.S.
C. Vols. A. A. G. W. D.

File

Mills June 25 64

Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 166

14. Seven (7) days leave of absence is hereby granted Captain P. N. Swander 31st Mo. Vols. Asst. Qr. Mr. Gen.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Asst Adjt Gen.

C. Hardt
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters
District of Eastern Arkansas
Helena Dec. 23. 1862.

Special Order
No 385

VIII Twenty days leave of absence for the benefit of his health upon Medical Directors Certificate to prevent permanent disability is granted to Lieut. Robert M. Snowden 31st Ills. Vol. Inf.

By Order of
Brig Gen. Gorman

Jas. W. Norman
Asst. Adjt. Gen

Lieut. Robert M. Snowden
31st Ills. Vol. Infantry.

St Louis July 30 1862

War Dept Office of Ch.
Special Orders 199.

Capt N. H. Sawtelle
A.Q.M. Vols relieved from
duty at Paducah will
report for duty to Brig Gen
Prentiss Comdg St Louis Mo

File
1875

A.G.O. July 25/8

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. July 23 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 194

10... Capt. R. M. Swaidner
31st Missouri Volunteer Infantry
is hereby relieved from duty in the
Office of the Provost Marshal General
of the Department and will report
for duty to Brig Genl Strong Com-
manding District of St Louis

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Lucien J. Baker
Assistant Adjutant General.

D. M. Genl
Dept Mo

H. Q. St Louis Distr
Oct 4. 1863.
S. O. 88.
Relieve Capt Lavender
from duty 3 places
him under arrest.

31 Mo.

Headquarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., October 4th 1863.

Special Orders
No 88

\+ \+ \+ \+

III Captain L. M. Saunders, 31st Mo. Vol Infantry is hereby relieved from duty as Judge Advocate on General Court Martial convened by Special Order No 74 Paragraph II These Head Quarters and will report tomorrow morning, (5th inst), to the Judge Advocate of the General Court Martial of which Col Solomon of the 9th Minnesota Mounted Vols, is President

By order of
Brigadier Genl Strong
M. V. G. Strong
Asst Adjt Genl

Capt L. Eaton
Judge Advocate
St Louis Dist

Hd Qrs 46 Regt Ohio Vol Inf Nov 18th 1863.

Saint Louis Mo

Special Order No 128

By Extending the Limits of arrest of Capt R. M. Brandt 46th Regt Ohio Vol Inf.

Hd Qrs 46th Regt Ohio Vol Inf Nov 18th 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., December 17th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 123

1st . . . The limits of arrest of Capt. R. Ozmun, Commdt. 31st Regt. Missouri Infantry, are hereby extended to the City of St Louis, during the hours between Nine O'Clock A.M. and Nine O'Clock P.M. of each day; until further Ordered

R. B. LIVINGSTON,
BY ORDER OF [redacted]
Col. 1st Nat. Vols. Infantry Cav.
Commanding St. Louis District.

Col Baker
Comdg Post St Louis

R M Elliott
Capt & A Assistant Adjutant General.

A. A. St Louis Dist.
Oct. 6. 1863
S. O. No 90.
Order of Lt W. M. Saunders
under arrest.

31 Mo,

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo. October 6th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 90

Captain R. M. Swander 3rd Mo Infantry, having, in accordance with S.O. 89 Par II these Head Quarters, reported the completion and disposition of the last case before him, he will report, under arrest, immediately to the Judge Advocate of the General Court martial of which Col Salomon 9th Wisconsin Inf Vols. is President, for Trial.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Capt Lucien Eaton
Dist Judge Advocate

M. K. G. Strong
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qr. Dept of the Mo
St Louis. Oct. 29 1864

Lt Pickens
This letter does
not go to Washington
for the signature which
must accompany it
[illegible]

St. Louis Mo. Oct. 1st 1863.

Major General John M. Schofield

Commanding Department of the Mo.

St. Louis Mo.

General

I have the honor to most respectfully tender this my immediate and unconditional resignation as Captain of Co. E. Thirty Third regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, inclosing as the main reason therefor an approved Certificate from the Surgeon of my regiment.

I am not indebted to the United States or any account whatever, I have no Government Property having never commanded my Company, nor received any on any other account; hence have none to account for.

I was last paid by Major C. P. E Bolmer, Paymaster U.S.A. to include the 30th of September 1863.

In connection with the above cause leading to the manifest necessity of my resignation being accepted I desire to state, that the casualties of the service have reduced my regiment to scarce 150 men for duty

and to record the reasons why I have never been in command of my Company may serve to show that it was impossible for me to do so on account of the disability (now increasing) under which I still labor —

In December 1862, I was adjutant of the regiment and a Surgeons Certificate was granted me leave for 20 days by General Sherman, being at St. Louis at the expiration of my leave & unable to rejoin my regiment I was placed on duty at the Post — being able to rejoin my regiment in March last, was so ordered and complied with the Order — having a relapse two days after so doing. Brigd. General Blair then regimental Commander I was promoted to my present position & on application made by then Lieut. Col. General Grant was detached from my regiment & Company and ordered to report for duty to the Commanding General of this Department, to whom I reported after having received my Commission from Governor Gamble and mustered out and in by Capt D. H. Cluck 13th U. S. Inft — Mustering Officer, and have been on duty in this Department up to the present time.

I deem it unnecessary for the reasons

1st To show that I am regularly on duty in the Department and

2nd That the cause leading to my being from my Regiment and unable to perform field duty, were beyond my control.

I therefore respectfully urge that my resignation be accepted. —

I have the honor to be

Your most obedient and

humble servant

C. M. Swan Jr.

Capt. C. "E" 31st Wis. Vol. Infty

Sharpsburg Md 1862

APPROVED

SURGEON U.S.A.

& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

St Louis Mo Oct 1st 1863

Capt R M Saunders of Co E 31st Ills Vols having made application for a certificate upon which to ask for the acceptance of a Resignation. I hereby certify that I have examined this officer & from previous acquaintance with his case, would certify that he is totally unfit for active service in the field, owing to the fact of his laboring under "Chronic Inflamation of the Kidneys" "Chronic Inflamation of Mucous Membrane of Bladder & "Chronic Irritation of Bronchial Tubis of the right side" all of which requires decided & permanent rest in order that a cure may be effected. I would earnestly recommend that his Resignation be accepted, he being unfit for duty in the Invalid Corps.

A. G. Strother Surgeon
31st Ills Vols

Approved.
J. C. Porter Surg m.s.m
Med Director
St Louis Mo

H. Q. St Louis Dist
Oct 6. 1863.
S. O. 89.
Relieves capt. James G.
Brown C. S. 37 Iowa
from D. C. M. duty. —

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo. October 5th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 89

× × ×

II. . . . The execution of Special Order no 88 Par III from these Head Quarters is hereby suspended until the General Court Martial of which Capt R. M. Evander was Judge Advocate shall have closed the proceedings, and disposed of the case now before it.

Capt R M Evander is hereby released from arrest and will resume his swords and his duties as Judge Advocate, and will report to these Head Quarters in person, upon the termination of the case referred to in above Paragraph

---

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Capt Eaton
Dist Judge Advocate

M. K. G. Strong
Assistant Adjutant General.

S. 97 (R. & I.)

R. M. Sorander

Application for
bare- appointment
referred to Asst. Genl.
Jos. G. Bowers
Col. 6th U.S. Inf.
Prov. Mar. Genl.
166, P. 14
Copy sent to Capt.
Sorander

File

S.O. 166. Par. 14. June 27. 1863.
Prov. Marshal

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, June 20th 1863

Lt Col.
James O Broadhead
Pro M Genl.

Colonel,

I have the honor most respectfully to request a leave of absence for 7 days, on account of ill-health.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

C M Strauch
Capt 3d Mo Vol
A.P.M.Genl,

Hd Qrs 31st Regt Mo St Vol
W. Beard Lieut Col. Mo St Vol
January 27th 1863

Lieut

On the 22nd of Dec 1862 Lieut and Adjt Robt M. Swander obtained a leave of absence for twenty days from Brig Genl Gorman at Helena Ark on account of sickness. Going to St Louis Adjt Swander obtained from Genl Curtis an order dated Dec 30th 1862. Annulling the order of leave of absence from Genl Gorman and placing him (Swander) on duty in the Provost Marshalls Genls Office at St Louis Mo.

Lieut Swanders sickness is of a character which renders him unfit for duty in the field: it being Inflamation of the Kidneys.

What I wish is that Adjt Swander be made to join his Regiment if possible, when his services are greatly needed: the business of the Regt is delayed on account of his absence: or that he send in his resignation. and allow some one who is able to attend to the Adjts duties +

stand the hardships of a campaign, and promote the interests of the Regt and the service.

Surgeon Strother of the 1st Regt has examined Asst Surgeon Snowden and can certify to his being unable to endure the hardships of an active campaign in the field.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Samuel Simpson
Lt Col Comdg Regt

To
Gen'l Magruder
Comdg Brigade
Manassas

E & S (38th Ohio) '63

Hd. Qrs. 31st Indp. Mo. Vol:
January 27. 1863.

Simpson, Saml. J. Lieut. col. comdg. 31st Indp. Mo. Vol. to Lieut. Gen. N. Magruder A. D. C. to Gen. Blair.

Filed

States that on Dec. 29/62 Lieut. & Adjt. Robert M. Swander 31st Mo. Indpt. Vol. received 20 days leave of absence to go home on the expiration of which he reported at the Head Qrs. of the Regt. at Memphis Tenn. that he was then under the influence of liquor, that he was arrested by Capt. Hall Provost Marshal of Memphis and confined in the guard house, that he was released from confinement upon the application of Lieut. Col. Wm. Hall of the 31st Mo. Vol. that he was then ordered to report to Lieut. Swander for duty, that he refused to obey the order, that he was again arrested and confined in the guard house, that he was released from confinement upon the application of Lieut. Col. Wm. Hall,

83 S Enclosure 63

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 16th Ac
Camp 22. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Frank A Blair
Brig Genl Comdg

Copy of Orders 95 H. Qrs
Dept Mo. detailing Lieut.
and Adjutant Swanden
31st Mo. Infty. vol. to duty
on Prov. Mar. Genl. Office.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo Dec 31 1862

Special Order
No 395

5.... The leave of absence granted by Brig Gen Gorman, Hd Qrs, District of Eastern Ark Dec 23rd 1862 Par 8. Special Order No 385. to Lieut and Asst Adjt Robt Jr Swander 51st Regt Mo. Vol Inf is hereby annulled. at the request of Lieutenant Swander. and he is assigned to duty from this date with the Provost Marshal General at these Head Quarters.

By Command of
Maj Gen Curtis

H G Curtis
Asst Adjt Gen

Cmdg Officer
51st Mo Vol Inf

No. 42.

R. M. Chandler

31 Mich Inf

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Michigan in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 26 March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Robert M. Swander 1st Adjt 31st Infantry Mo Vols has this day been Commissioned from these Head Quarters as of 22d Inst.

as Captain

Company E

31st Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from 17 Dec 1862

vice O. L. McCreary resigned 16 Dec 1862

You will therefore please muster him out of said into service accordingly.

Alexander Lacey
Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. L. E. Bonneville U.S.A.
Assistant Quarter Master Department of the Missouri
Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer
Department of the [illegible]

Mem of Bill for $63
St Louis Sept. 29. 1864

Swander

Mo. Adj. Gen. Dept. of Ark.
Pmr. St. of Indgt acct

Enclosed for signature
a copy of the charges
specifications & oath
J. M. Swander

Filed 31. Mo. Cav
2013

Q.M.G. Dept. 29 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., September 29th 1863.

Colonel

Enclosed, herewith, is a copy of Charges and Specifications, against Captain P. M. Lowander, as compiled from accompanying papers, sent to you for signature at your office, if they are correctly drawn, and to be referred by you to the General Court Martial of which Col. Wm A. Barstow is President.

By command of Major General Schofield.

W. McDunn

Major and Judge Advocate

Lt. Col. J. C. Broadhead

Inc. Mon. Genl. Dept of the Mo.

Robert R Livingston
Captain Co E. 31st Reg Infty.
No Loc

Mustered in March 28 1863
by Capt Rheck

Mustered out as Capt
31st Inft and in last Capt
Co E 31 Reg Vet Vol Inft
by Chief

Rec'd 1906. This proof is the property of Bureau of Pensions
Form 3-1 Book 1 Pension Office
Book 1 Division
Book 1 Page

Certified from the records of the Office of the Adjutant General
Division of Military Records
Officer in Charge

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 27th 1863

Capt. D. W. Cheek

M. & D. Offr & Asst. Commy. of Musters,

St. Louis,

Capt

In compliance with instructions from his Excellency H. R. Gamble, Gov. of Mo., dated Adjt Genls Office, March 26/63, You will please muster out of Service Robert M. Swander as Adjt 31st Infantry, Mo. Vols. & muster him in as Captain of Co. E. Same Regt, vice G. L. McCreery, resigned December 17th 1862.

Yours very Respectfully,

R. L. E. Bonneville

Col U. S. A.

Chf. M. & D. Offr &

Commy. of

Robert. McCommander
1st Lieut & Adjutant
31st Reg't. Mass. Vols.
Maryland July 28/62

Note: This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Massachusetts in the Archives Division, R.S.O.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 28 July 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Robert McSwearder

has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

a ~~Second~~ First Lieutenant ~~of~~ Adjutant 31st

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance with General Order No. 75. War Department current series.

W. Hawk

Acting Adjutant General.

By J. J. Priest

U. S. Mustering Officer.

130?

Swann, Robert M.

2(3rd) 31 Missouri Inf.

Assistant Chaplain

CARD N

1309

Sweeney, John

Co. I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergt.

CARD. NUMBER 28.

1510

Sweeney, John

Co K, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark.

S | 31 Mo Inf. 32 | Mo.

John Sweeney

Pvt, Co. A, 31 (or 32) Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Dec 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 83.16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service and muster out of Co and bearing an honorable discharge in accordance

Book mark:

(over)

P. F. Evans

(3-87) Copyist.

APR. 18 1891
7837326

with Sentence.
Sentenced to forfeit all
pay and allowances for the
time absent and to make good
time lost in some Military
Prison to be designated by
Proper Guide "On Charge
of Desertion".
Confined in Military Prison
at Nashville Tenn. Received
at Prison May 1st 1864.
Term expired Aug. 10th
1865. Mustered out to
take effect June 13th 1865
date of muster out of his Co.

1 | 31st Mo. Inf. | 32 (New.) | Mo.

John Sweeny

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 39 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 2/62

Memphis Tenn.; Absent sick

Feby 2/63 Hospital $30.

Sent to Mil. Dist. 3 years

S. C. 6.71.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Fathauer

(283) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sweeney

Pvt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Wages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped by sentence of General Court Martial to serve on prison and make his time good while absent.

No Co. Muster roll on file.

Book mark:

E Gustin

(300) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

Jno. Sweeney

E, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated June 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 2, 1862.

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brown

(2831) Copyist.

A | 31 | Mo.

John Sweeney

Pt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis, Dec. 6th 1862.

Last appears on roll for April 64.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

S. | 31 | Mo.

Pvt. John Sweeney

, Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(356)

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sweeney

Pt., Co. K, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson, Mo., Oct. 7, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) B. L. Wagner
Capt.

Sweeney, John
P. Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Vols.

3 Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
...l. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
...ative Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...onfinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





Office Asst Comy Musters
St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1865

To

Brvt Brig Genl Bonneville U.S.A

General:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Muster Out Rolls and Papers pertaining to Privt John Sweeney Co. A 31st & 32d Cons Batt Mo Inf. As I am in some doubt as to the correctness of the muster out, I have, at Gen Alexanders request, forwarded you all the papers for your decision. The man was arrested and tried as a Deserter and having made good his claim as per sentence, it seems to me he should be mustered out. The endorsement of Major Brodt is not altogether satisfactory.

Very Respectfully
Wm J Hallock
Capt & A.A.G.

A.L. 631-1865.

St Louis Mo
Sept 6th

E B Alexander
Bvt Lt Col U.S.A & Cap. A.C.

Refers for instruction papers in case of Pvt John Mahoney

a Deserter Date 31st Aug 65 and he is unable to determine whether discharge has been issued for said man or not.

Three Enclosures Rec'd.

Rec'd A.G.O. Sept 15th 65.

E. O. Vol. 49 - Pa. 15 - 1865.
Adjutant Generals Office,
Washington. D. C.
September 23rd 1865

Respectfully returned to Bvt. Lt. Col. Alexander U.S.A. Chief Mustering Officer of Mo. It is inferred from the remarks on the muster-out Roll of the Company to which this man belonged, that a discharge was not made out for him, & especially as the Company was mustered out June 15th 1865, & his time did not expire under the provisions of his enlistment until Aug 16th 1865

By order of the Secretary of War

Chas. Peck
Asst Adjt Genl

Bvt Lt Col E.E.M.
Insps

All

C

26 Sept 65

Q. M. Dept. Mo.
Benton Barracks Aug 11. 65

Bonneville Ky L. C.
Col Vy St. & Q. M. Dept Mo.

Returns Muster out Roll of Private John Sweeney Co [illegible] Batty 31st Regt 32d Mo. Infty. with remark, the Roll is silent as to whether Discharge has been furnished or not.

Office Chief Q. M. Officer
St Louis, Sept 12. 65.

Respectfully referred to Bvt. Lieut. Col. Brick. Asst. Q. M. Vy St. for instructions. It will be seen by the enclosed endorsements that I am unable to determine whether a discharge has been issued for this man or not.

E. B. Atkinson
Lieut Col & Chief Q. M. Officer

Office Chief Q. M. Officer.
St Louis, Sept 6. 65

Respectfully referred to Bvt. Lieut. Col. F. F. Flint Asst. Q. M. Louisville, Ky. for information as to whether any discharge was made for this man.

Capt. Alexander A. Q. M. Cal has been written to upon the subject but reply has not been received.

[illegible] SEP 16 [illegible] GENERAL OFFICE

E. B. Atkinson
Lt. Col. Vy St. & Chief Q. M.

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 6th A.C.
Office Comg Musters
Louisville Ky. Sept 13th 1865

Respectfully returned to Col. E. B. Alexander U.S. Army Chf M.O. for Ky.

The records of this Office furnish no information in regard to the muster-out or discharge of the within named man. The muster-out of the 15th Corps was not under my supervision. None of the Mustering Officers

of the Army of the Tennessee reported to this Office, and few of them were in any way subject to orders from Heads Head Quarters.

The address of Capt Alexander A.C.M. is not known.

F. F. Flint
Lieut. Col. U.S.A.
C.M.

C. B. 238
1865

C

9 Sept 65

Office Chief Mustg Offr Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. Dec. 8, 65.

Respectfully referred
to Captain W. S. Hallock.
A.C.M. Dep. Mo. for his
action.

By Command
of Brevet Brig General Wood.
Chief Mustg Offr Mo.

Office Military Prison,

Nashville, Tenn., May 28th, 1865.

John Sweeney.

Enlisted at Prison May 5th 1864.

Term expires Aug. 10th 1865.

Private Co. K. 31st Mo. Vol. Inf.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Genl Ord. No. 43. dated Apr. 28th 1865.

Charge. Desertion. Finding. Guilty. Sentence. To forfeit all pay and allowances for the time absent and to make good this time in some military Prison to be designated by the Comdg Genl".

The Prison at Nashville. Tenn. is designated as the Place of confinement. Length of time absent from this corps (15) months and (10) days.))

* * *

I certify the foregoing to be a correct copy of so much of the record of this Office as relates to John Sweeney.

W. W. Barrett

Col 44th Ills. Inf.

Comdg Mil. Prison.

1311

Sweeny, John

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Deserter

CARD NUMBERS.

Mark

1312

Sweeney, John

Co I, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

31 Mo Inf

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sweney

Musc., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co. C Con. Bat. 31st 32d R. Mo. Inft.

Roll dated May 29, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Prisr.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

(142) J. Smith Copyist.

Co. | 31 | Mo.

Peter Sisney

Pvt., Co. L, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Reg't was consolidated with the 32 Reg't Missouri Inf., and formed Consolidated Batt'n. 31 and 32 Mo. Inf., per S. F. O. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Tenn., dated Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(268) E. Nelson Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

Peter Swaney

Pvt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Loose Marietta Ga Aug 20 1864

Book mark:

(318) J. Nelson

Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

Eaton Sweezer

Pvt Serg't, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) F. Filson

Copyist

31 | Mo.

Jno Sweeney

1st Sergt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 1
13 & 19 Transportation

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(366) Copyist

S. | 31 | Mo.

Pvt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks Absent with leave on furlough Feb 2 '64 order Gen Logan

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(266) Copyright

	31	Mo.

John Sweeney

1st Sergt Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Sergt to 1st Sergt Nov 1 63

Book mark:

J. Pearson

(266) Appointed

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sweney

4th Sgt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan

(266) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

John Sweeney

4th Sergt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fagan

(246) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

John Sweeny

4 Sergt. Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Holbrook

(365) Copyist

I | 31 | Mo.

John Simms

Sergt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(2565) Copyist

A | 31 | Mo.

John Sweeny

Sergt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 7 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Adjutant

(2440) Copyist.

I | 31 | Mo.

John Simms

Sergt, Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

S | 31 | Mo.

Jno. Sweeney

4th Sgt., Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Corpl. to 4th Sergt. 18th Dec.

Book mark:

Fitts

(266) Copyist

L | 31 | Mo.

John L Sweeney

4th Corpl Co. I, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Fettis

(766) Copyist

A | 31 | Mo.

Robert Searcy

Pvt., Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

X S 1313

Swinea. George W

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 5 7 9 2 4 5
1	1 5 7 9 2 4 5
1	1 5 7 9 2 4 5

S | 31 | Mo

George W. Sweneal

, Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

ent: R. & P. 234. 997.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 14

this day (March 14, 1

ecorded by this Department from

[illegible]

Discharged January 2, 1865

St. Louis, Mo., on Surg's Cert

disability

Examiner

Clerk.

31st Mo Inf

I	32 (New.)	Mo.

George W. Sivens

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 2/1865

Disability. Jeff. Bks

Muster Roll

Final Statements forwarded

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 7, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Examining

(9C1) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Summey

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability January 2, 1863.

No Co. roll on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See 134 997 A.R. 1890 over

Tillery

(K.S.) Copyist.

APR. 18

8570578

1891

discharged by reason
of surgeon certificate
of disability January
2nd/97. under A.R.

S. | 31 | Mo.

George W. Swinney

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 62, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen'l Hosp Jef-
ferson Barracks Mo
Nov 1 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

George McGinnis
Pvt.
, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Oct 31, 186?

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

McGinnis
Copyist.

(258)

S. | 31 | Mo.

George H. Sunderland

Capt., Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carondelet Mo. Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Bruinsville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 134997

(956) Muller
Copyist.

Sweeney George W.

Pvt., Co. B, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Rem. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
Ord. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W. Sweeney

Private of Company Le

31 Regiment of Inf Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sunstroke

Dec 29/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W Owens

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Pericarditis with effusion & Incipient Phthisis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 29/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges St Louis Mo 1862.

REMARKS.

A Smith

Clerk.

Ex

M.L.

A & O

April 20/68.

Designation changed to
Co. D. 31 Mo. Inf.

Chas. Brecke
A. A. Genl

8514

R125.

128

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of Corporal Endorsement Heron

George W. Seymour

Co. B 1st D

Was Mo. Reg't of Infty Vols

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 6 1868.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Head Qrs. 1st Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Dec 29th 1865

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. T. A. Conr

A M Ellis

Lieut. and a. a. A. G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLL

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Jany 2

Endd on back roll

War Department
R. & P. Division
March 8-1890.

The within named man was discharged January 2nd 1865 on this certificate. By authority of the Secretary of War.

Chief Clerk, Surg. Gen. O.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pvt. George W. Smarey of Captain Harrison's Company, [C], of the 31st Regiment of United States Infty, was enlisted by A. L. Harrison, Jr., of the 31st Regiment of N.Y. Vols at Evansville Ind. on the 4th day of August, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hardin Co. in the State of Tennessee, is twenty-six years of age, five feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

See general directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George W. Smarey of Captain Harrison's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See circular par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 13, p. 220, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Varicocele with effusion and Inguinal Rupture

Says he has had no duty since Sept 1862, Serv in the Cavalry since 1862 Nov.

Aff. Branch Gen. Hosp. Oct. 22 1863.

DISCHARGED this 2nd day of January 1864 at Saint Louis Mo

J. H. Grove Surgeon U.S.V.

Commanding Officer Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

*S 1614

Surney, George W

Co A, 31 Missouri Inf.

Confed | Prmts

CARD NUMBERS.

Surname: Surney

Given: George W

Mem. 13,997 - R & P - 90.

X 1315

Swiney, John W.

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

L | 31st Mo Inf. | 32 (New.) | Mo.

John W. Sweeny

Pvt, Co. A, Consolidated Batt'n, 31 and 32 Mo. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Feb'y 8 1865 at St Louis, Mo. Final statement furnished.

*The designation of this organization was changed to 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. (New.) per S. O. 77, Hd. Qrs. Army of the Tenn., dated Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Hattaway

(881) Copyist.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John M. Swinney

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Consumption February 14/63.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: died of Cons-
ons

(356)

APR. 18 8570683 1891

[illegible] July 10/63
[illegible]

S. | 31 | Mo.

John H Swiney

Pvt, Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1863, 186[illegible].

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.
Marine ward Lovan
Mo January 24, 63

Appointment on roll for Apl 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(2666) Muster.

S. | 31 | Mo.

John M. Swinney

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novembre, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

U.S. Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller

(256) Copyist.

S | 31 | Mo.

John M Swiney

Pvt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. to Oct 31, 186 7.

Present or absent Present.

Baggage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Swiney

(K-6) Copyist.

S. | | Mo.

John M. Swinney

Pvt., Co. D, 31st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas Mo, Aug 30, 186 5.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Greenville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mulloy

(356) Copyist.

Swinley John M.

Pvt., Co. D, 6 31 Reg't Mo. Ini.

3 Enclosures.

Card	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Sweeney
C 31 Mo
Feb 13. 63.
U. S. Marine H
St Louis Mo

0282

5
7½
56
4
760

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. John Sweeney

Date of Death. February 13. 1863

Place of Death. Marine Hospital St Louis Mo

Name of Company. "C"

Name of Regiment. 31st Ill Infy.

Age. (if known.)

Cause of Death. Consumption

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

No descriptive Roll.

W. G. Catlin
Surg. of Vols in charge

FROM WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION, ST. LOUIS, MO.

27 0 4 Inf Army Land NW 1 4 44

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John O Sweeney

Pvt of Company E

31 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John W Swiney

Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 21

Arm: _____ State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Returns of Specie at Sea
& Records of Pay Service

REMARKS.

Paymasters receipt for
proceeds of effects sent
2 Auditor Aug 21 1863
$22.25.

S. G. Davisson
Clerk.

(119)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 20, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

John H Swiney

Co. D, 31 Regiment Mo Inf

Vols., who

186 , at

Asst. Adjutant General.

(317)

Ask "H" 11204

CASUALTY SHEET

See Endorsement hereon.

No.

John Swiney

Private of Company D

31 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feby 13th 1865

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

December 15th 1866.

Respectfully returned to Sam Breck

Asst. Adjt. General 2nd Div.

It appears from the records of Marine General Hospital St Louis Mo

on file in this Office, that Private

John Dwyer Co. C. 31st Missouri

Vols. was admitted Thursday 3d

1863 and died February 13th

1863 from Consumptions

There is no evidence on file

from which Final Statements &

Inventories of Effects

can be prepared

By Order of the Surgeon General:

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

R. OF A.
1423
VOL. 2

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Feeney

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 31st

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Consumption

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asst Surg U.S. Vol

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 13th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jarvis Genl Hospl St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Endorsement Rolls Surgeons Certificate

REMARKS. Washington D.C.

E. P. Hurlbut

Clerk.

X 1316

Sunney, John W

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

Sunney, John W

Co D

31 Missouri Inf.

Remarks:

1317

Swinny, George W.

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



1318

Swinny John W.

Co D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1319

Swiney, George W.

Co. D, 31 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERED



MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
618